BX
6349
A4
M2
1971-80

Minutes of The Newfound Baptist Association

1971-1980

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01newf_0

Minutes Of The Newfound Baptist Association 1971-1980

Compiled by:
Greg Brookshire
749 North Turkey Creek Rd
Leicester, NC 28748

Published By:
OBCGS
128 Bingham Rd Suite 700
Asheville, NC 28806
www.obcgs.org
3-10-2009

All Original Minutes are kept at:
The French Broad Baptist Association
143 Roy Forrester Rd
Mars Hill, NC 28754
828-689-2845
www.frenchbroadbaptist.org

Acknowledgement

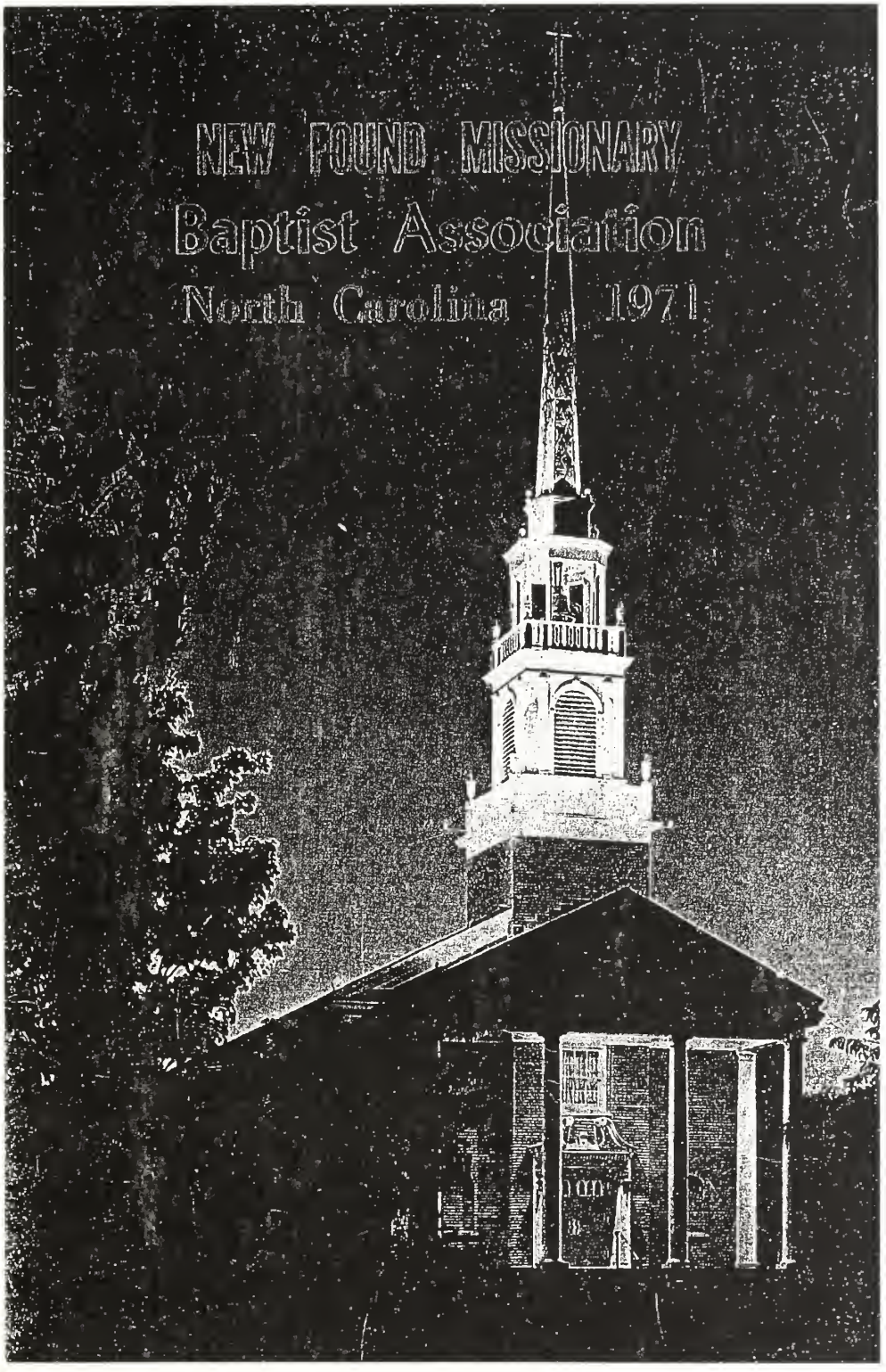
When the Newfound Baptist Association was dissolved most of the Churches joined the French Broad Baptist Association. While I was working on a history of my Church, Union Baptist, trying to list the Pastors as far back as I could I contacted the French Broad Baptist Association. I was happy to hear that they did have the remaining records of the Newfound Association. These records were in 2 boxes on a top shelf. I wanted to preserve these records for future generations. To the best of my knowledge these books contain all the records that exist from the Newfound Baptist Association. I hope that they are a help to you. Be sure to check out the "History of the French Broad Baptist Association" in the OBCGS bookstore.

I would like to thank the French Broad Baptist Association for allowing me to preserve these records and for all their help.

In Memory

This set of books are done in memory and honor of the many Pastors, Preachers, Deacons, Moderators, Clerks, and Lay Members who held this together and passed this down to me.

Greg Brookshire
3-10-2009


NEW FOUND MISSIONARY
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1971

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

CANEY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Marshall Rt. 5

Thursday, August 12, 1971

ZION BAPTIST CHURCH

Hot Springs, Rt. 1

Friday, August 13, 1971

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
CONSTITUTION 8
MESSENGERS 7
PROCEEDINGS 11
RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS 17
BY-LAWS 9

REPORTS:
- Children's Home 12
- Convention 16
- Education 15
- Home for the Aging 13
- Hospital 14
- Memorial 11
- Missions 15
- State of Churches and Ministers 12
- Sunday School 16
- Time, Place and Preacher 15
- Treasurer 15
- Unfinished Business 16
- Visitors 16

TABLES:
- Historical 18
- Statistical 21

In Memory

In loving memory of Rev. Chester Freeman who passed away July 8, 1970. A native of Madison county and a resident of Buncombe County for 45 years, Mr. Freeman was ordained to the ministry in 1947, and served churches in Madison and Buncombe Counties, including Union Baptist Church of which he was a member.

Associational Directory

Moderator ..... Rev. Harold Cable, Rt. 1, Leicester
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Lawerence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville
Clerk and Treasurer ..... Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Ruth Lindsey, Rt. 18, Asheville
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rt. 1, Asheville
Children's Home Representative ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Hospital Representative ..... Loyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Home for the Aged ..... Tillman Reese, Rt. 2, Hot Springs
Periodicals ..... Rev. J.B. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville
Committee appointed to make reports on following subjects for next year,
Co-Operative - Rev. Lloyd Young Jr., Vernon Holt, Lewis Fish.
Missions: State, Home and Foreign - Horace Fox, Rev. Estel Strickland, Sam Austin
Education - Herbert Garrett, Rev. Billie Gillespie, George Edwards
Time, Place and Preacher Report - Rev. H.H. Mann, Rev. E.V. Plemmons, George Shipman

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Paul Clubb, Rt. 1, Asheville
Assistant Superintendent ..... Morris Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester
Secretary ..... Mrs. Mabel Cable, Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Secretary ..... Mrs. Ruth Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING OFFICERS

Chairman ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Assistant Chairman ..... Rev. Lawerence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville
Secretary ..... Mrs. Pauline Clubb, Rt. 1, Asheville
Assistant Secretary ..... Paul Clubb, Rt. 1, Asheville

PASTORS

Antioch ..... C.C. Fisher, Mars Hill, 28754
Ball City ..... Pender Robertson, 910 1/2 Balsam Rd. Hazelwood
Bear Creek ..... C.C. Fisher, Mars Hill, 28754
Caney Fork ..... Jack Davis, Rt. 4, Marshall 28753
Chestnut Grove ..... Grady Freeman, Rt. 1, Asheville 28804
Cross Rock ..... Wilburn Justice, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Flats Spring Creek ..... Russell Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
French Broad ..... Howard C. Self, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Hopewell ..... E.M. Pettit Jr., Rt. 5, Asheville
Jones Valley ..... Billie Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Liberty ..... Sam Austin, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Long Branch ..... T.C. Heatherly, Rt. 2, Canton, 28716
Lower Big Pine ..... Dewey Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804
Lusk Chapel ..... Oder Anders, Rt. 4, Asheville, 28806
Meadow Fork ..... Lloyd Young, Jr., Monticello Rd., Weaverville
New Hope ..... J.B. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville, 28806

Old Bull Creek ..... Clifford Cable, Rt. 2, Marion
Paynes Chapel ..... Coleman Caldwell, Marshall, Rt. 4, 28753
Pinnacle View ..... H.H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler, 28715
Price's Chapel ..... Charlie Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804
Union ..... Harold Cable, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Zion ..... Estel Strickland, Richland Park Rd., New Port Tenn.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Bryant, Rev. Lawson ..... Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804
Crowe, Rev. W.L. ..... Asheville
Dockery, Rev. Paul ..... Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Follett, Rev. William ..... West Asheville
Gibson, Rev. Bobby ..... Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Hunter, Rev. Fred ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Lester, Rev. M.S. ..... Rt. 4, Canton
Plemmons, Rev. E.V. ..... Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804
Robinson, Rev. C.F. ..... Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Self, Rev. John ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Sluder, Rev. Charlie ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701

MINISTERS ORDAINED LAST YEAR

Crowe, W.L. ..... Asheville
Follett, William ..... West Asheville
Justice, Wilburn ..... Rt. 2, Leicester

MINISTERS LICENSED LAST YEAR

Haney, Denver ..... Rt. 1, Alexander
Haney, Everette ..... Rt. 1, Alexander

Church Directory

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name of church Chairman of deacons' name and address

Antioch: Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Ball City: Loyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Bear Creek: Robert Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Caney Fork: T.R. Worley, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove: George Justice, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Cross Rock: Not reported one
Ebenezer: Not reported one
Flats Spring Creek: John Gentry, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
French Broad: Ulus Bishop, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Hopewell: J. Leonard Baker, Rt. 4, Marshall, 28753
Jones Valley: Not reported one
Liberty: Not reported one
Long Branch: J.S. Scott, Rt. 1, Canton, 28716

Lower Big Pine: William Shelton, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Lusk Chapel: H.E. Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Meadow Fork: Tillman Reese, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743
New Hope: Not reported one
Old Bull Creek: Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville
Paynes Chapel: Not Reported one
Pinnacle View: Mark Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Price's Chapel: Jeter Roberts, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Redmon: Gilmer Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Union: Bain Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Zion: Dempsie Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name of church Music director's name and address

Antioch: Mrs. Roy Littrell Jr., Marshall, 28753
Ball City: Loyd Fish, Hot Springs, Rt. 1, 28743
Bear Creek: Mallie Jo Hensley, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Caney Fork: Wayne Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove: Ray Edmonds, Rt. 1, Leicester
Cross Rock: Sandra Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Ebenezer: Not reported
Flats Spring Creek: Russell Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
French Broad: Rev. Everette Haney Jr., Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Hopewell: Mrs. Clarine Rector, Rt. 4, Marshall, 28753
Jones Valley: Not reported one
Liberty: Waymond Waldroup, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Long Branch: Wayne Heatherly, Rt. 2, Canton, 28716
Lower Big Pine: Glamer Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Lusk Chapel: D.M. Gillespie, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Meadow Fork: Lewis Fish, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743
New Hope: George Shipman, Rt. 4, Asheville, 28806
Old Bull Creek: Horace Fox, Rt. 2, Marshall, 28753
Paynes Chapel: Roger & Hugh Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Pinnacle View: Mrs. Lela Porche, Rt. 1, Leicester
Price's Chapel: W.L. Crowe, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804
Redmon: Wayne Worley, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Union: Lawson Bryant, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804
Zion: Joyce Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743

ORGANISTS (OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Name of church Organists' name and address

Antioch: Mrs. Edna Hensley, Marshall, 28753
Ball City: Not reported one
Bear Creek: Mrs. Virginia Ball, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Caney Fork: Shirley & Brenda Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove: Mrs. Ruth Lindsey & Phyllis Freeman
Cross Rock: Sandra Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748

Ebenezer: Not reported one
Flats Spring Creek: Mrs. Russell Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
French Broad: Miss Nancy Self, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Hopewell: Not reported one
Jones Valley: Not reported one
Liberty: Not reported one
Long Branch: Mrs. Frank Heatherly, Rt. 2, Canton, 28716
Lower Big Pine: Not reported one
Lusk Chapel: Mrs. Hazel Anders, Rt. 4, Asheville
Meadow Fork: Mrs. Wilma Trimble, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743
New Hope: Mrs. Bea Cable, 122 Vinewood Circle, Asheville
Old Bull Creek: Mrs. Jeanett Proffit, Rt. 1, Mars Hill, 28754
Paynes Chapel: Not reported one
Pinnacle View: Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Price's Chapel: Betty Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Redmon: Teresa Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Union: Conley Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Zion: Shirley Finley, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743

MESSENGERS

Antioch - Reported
Ball City - Mr. & Mrs. Loyd Fish, Mrs. Mae Suttles
Bear Creek - Reported
Caney Fork - Mr. & Mrs. Herschel Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Roberts
Chestnut Grove - George Justice, Herbert Garrett, Rev. Lawerence Lindsey, Ruth Lindsey
Cross Rock - Reported
Ebenezer - James Caldwell, Ruby Caldwell
Flats Spring Creek - Reported
French Broad - Revs. Howard C. Self, John Self, Joseph Adamaski, Everrette Haney, Jr.
Hopewell - Mrs. Clarine Rector, Mrs. W.M. Rice, Clyde Randall, Mrs. Mary Ann Rice
Jones Valley - Rev. Billie Gillespie
Liberty - Burter Thomas, Albert Caldwell, Howard Goforth
Long Branch - Ray Scott, Louise Scott, Frank Heatherly, Melton Lester
Lower Big Pine - Reported
Lusk Chapel - Bryan Plemmons, Rev. E. Venson Plemmons
Meadow Fork - Mr. & Mrs. Roy Beasley, Tillman Reese, Mrs. Wilma Trimble, Rev. & Mrs. Lloyd Young Jr., Vernon Holt, Lewis Fish
New Hope - Mr. & Mrs. Paul Clubb, Doyle Clubb, Aretha Clubb, Mr. & Mrs. George Shipman, Tony, Kenny and Beth Shipman, Rev. J.B. Gibson
Old Bull Creek - George Edwards, Horace Fox, Luther Edwards, Grady Mundy, Van Proffitt
Paynes Chapel - Reported
Pinnacle View - Rev. H.H. Mann, Mark Hawkins, Miss Viola Hawkins, Francine Porche, Mrs. Bertha Knight.
Price's Chapel - Rev. & Mrs. Paul Dockery, Rev. & Mrs. Charles Stockton, Larry Stockton, Mae Davis, Fred Hunter
Redmon - Reported
Union - Rev. Harold Cable
Zion - Floyd Waldroup, Edd Lankford, Dempsie Woody, Thelma Waldroup

Constitution

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on Earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter, if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 11. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 17. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 18. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

1. Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

7. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall con-

fine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N.C.

14. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16. These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, and 17 were adopted. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17, and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5, "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped, 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley. Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th Session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953. In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changes name to Riverview. 101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959 the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association. 105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960. 106th session, Riverview dropped. 108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 110th session, Turkey Creek left Association, and went to Buncombe Association. 111th session Cedar Hill granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 112th session, South Turkey Creek, and Harmony Hill, left Association, Fox Creek dropped.
Ebenezer, Inactive, not having services anymore.

Proceedings

Of The
116th Annual Session
New Found Missionary Baptist Association

7:00 P.M. The One Hundred and Sixteenth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was opened with singing by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. Andrew Chandler. Devotions by Rev. Everrette Haney. Welcome to Visitors. The session was called to order by the moderator Rev. Harold Cable for business. It was suggested to read the Constitution and By-Laws at this session since they have been omitted for several years they were read by the clerk. Associational Missionary Report called for, and given by Rev. Lawerence Lindsey, Associational Missionary. Periodicals Report wasn't sent in so it was carried over till Friday, at this time Tom Greene from Raleigh spoke as representative for the Biblical Recorder and Co-Operative Program. Sunday School, State of Churches and Ministers Reports read but not approved until Friday because all letters had not been turned in and records could not be completed. Song and Offering $23.72.

Session was dismissed to meet with Zion BaptistChurch, Friday August 13, 1971.

The morning session was opened with singing by the congregation. Devotions by Rev. Lawerence Lindsey, Prayer by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons. The meeting was then called in session for business by the moderator. Election of Officers (See under heading Associational Directory and Officers). Appoint committees. Song and offering $20.50.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. Estel Strickland speaking from Romans 3:23, bringing a very inspiring message, a song and an altar call was made.

Dismissed for lunch.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

I, your Associational Missionary of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association have visited fifteen churches in the association. I am presently working with the Ebenezer Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawerence Lindsey

Report read by Rev. Lindsey. Was adopted. Discussed by Rev. Charles Stockton.

MEMORIAL REPORT

It is with sorrow we report that since we the New Found Missionary Baptist Associations last met that 23 of our beloved members have departed this life, through their passing we have lost many dear friends and loved ones. Our sympathy is extended to their loved ones and friends.

Our Beloved Dead

CHESTNUT GROVE - Mrs. Sammie Surrett
FLATS SPRING CREEK - James Duckett, Lois Roberts
FRENCH BROAD - Mrs. Hattie Warlick, Horace Haney
LIBERTY - Mrs. Mildred Fowler, Miss Robin Lynn Allen
LONG BRANCH - Willie Parker, Lon Parham
LOWER BIG PINE - Frank Wells, Mrs. Ella Caldwell
LUSK CHAPEL - Mrs. Dora Price, Fred Ledford
MEADOW FORK - Elmer Stamey
NEW HOPE - Jonah Lunsford, Lester Candler
OLD BULL CREEK - Ronnie Edwards
PAYNES CHAPEL - Hobert Massey
REDMON - Fred Anders, Arthur Mehaffey
UNION - Rev. Chester Freeman, Mrs. Margie Duckett, Mrs. Laura Bishop

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

No. of churches	24
Churches Reported	23
Churches Not Reported	1
Churches Represented by Messengers	17
Total Membership of Churches	2,422
Baptisms	68
Vacation Bible Schools	8
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	225
Sunday School Enrollment	1,060
Ministers Reported	18
Ministers Ordained this Year	3
Ministers Licensed this Year	2
Churches with Pastors	22
Churches without Pastors	2
Churches giving to missions	14
Training Unions	0
Training Union Enrollment	0

Read and adopted.

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

The desire for a Baptist Children's Home to serve Western North Carolina has become a reality. In early May after years of careful planning, diligent work and generous giving by many friends of the Homes, the first two cottages for children on the Broyhill Home campus were opened. These were filled by the early part of the summer making provision for twenty-four children in group care.

In October of 1970 a new service was begun with the opening of a maternity home in Asheville. The girls who have been served in this program have responded well to

the love, concern and care which has been provided them. This home was made possible largely by our Baptist people and other friends in Asheville and Buncombe County.

I personally visited the Broyhill Home for children in Waynesville on opening day. I am happy to report that our children in Western North Carolina are receiving the best of care under the leadership of Hugh Starnes, Superintendent of Broyhill Home and his staff.

The expansion of these services and the improved quality of work that has been done, requires our additional support. We should be more than happy to increase our support through our Thanksgiving offering and special gifts.

An invitation has been given to anyone who wishes to visit these homes in the future. The support that has been given so far has been greatly appreciated.

Respectfully Submitted
Rev. Charlie Freeman

Read and adopted. Discussed by Clyde Morris, representative from Asheville.

HOME FOR THE AGED REPORT

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.00.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

Respectfully Submitted
Floyd W. Waldroup

Read and adopted. Discussed by William A. Poole, Home for the Aged, Winston-Salem, N.C.

HOSPITAL REPORT

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients - that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care - now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases - for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism." The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too.

Respectfully Submitted
Loyd Fish

Read and adopted. Discussed by Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

CO-OPERATIVE REPORT

The Co-Operative Program is a plan, inspired by God we believe, through which Southern Baptist work together world mission program. Through it our mission gifts preach the Gospel in our own State, throughout our nation and around the world. Through

it our gifts provide homes for homeless children, and provide a ministry of love and comfort for aging people, help young people receive Christian education, provide hospital care for the needy sick, and minister in many other ways, to the spiritual and physical needs of God's children. It is our approved way of doing together what none of us can do alone. Missions at home and abroad are strengthened as we channel our gifts through the Co-Operative Program. It is the best way we know of keeping faith Jesus' Commission, "Ye shall be witness unto me in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth."

Respectfully Submitted
Floyd Waldroup

Read and adopted.

EDUCATION REPORT

We have agreed according to our church covenant to maintain family and secret devotion and religiously educate our children.

There are five senior colleges and two junior colleges which are mainly supported through the Co-Operative Program.

Committee: Rev. Billie Gillespie, Herbert Garrett, George Edwards.
Read and adopted.

MISSIONS: STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN REPORT

We the committee on Missions do here again ask each church in the New Found Association to support missions, State, Home and Foreign. We know the need is greater today for the spreading of the word of God. Let us remember the words of our Lord who taught us to go into all the world and preach the Gospel.

If we are going to call ourselves Missionaries, let us do mission work.
Committee: Horace Fox, Rev. Charles Stockton, Loyd Fish. Read and adopted.

TIME PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We your committee on Time, Place and Preacher report recommend the 117th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Jones Valley Baptist Church, Thursday, August 17, 1972, 7 P.M. to 9 P.M. and with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, Friday, August 18, 1972, 10 A.M. to 3 P.M.

Introductory Sermon: Rev. H.H. Mann

Alternate: Rev. Charles Stockton

Committee: Rev. Howard Self, Rev. Everrette Haney, Rev. J.B. Gibson.
Read and adopted.

TREASURERS REPORT

Printing Programs and mailing	$27.33
Printing Minutes	134.86
Paid Clerk	5.00
Money received from churches	285.22
Money in Treasury	$667.08

UNFINISHED, NEW AND MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

The committee appointed to visit Long Branch Baptist Church, during the year and to report as to why they have not been reporting to the Association, the committee visited and the church have responded and reported to the Association this year.

Agreed and voted to extend grace to the Ebenezer Baptist Church until it can have a report to the Association, at the next Associational meeting.

Voted to give Clerk authority to purchase a typewriter, for the use of the Associational work.

Agreed and voted to pay clerk $75.00 for work in preparing minute and reports for the Association.

A motion to carry over till next year and consider before it is voted on, that is to let the delegates appointed from each church, to carry on the voting in the business at the Association, in accord to the article 4 of the Constitution each church shall be entitled to as many as seven delegates to the Association.

This brought to a close another Associational year.

VISITOR TO ASSOCIATION

Rev. Danny Little and Rev. Gary Rogers, Buncombe Association. Rev. & Mrs. Clifford Cable, Marion N.C., Blue Ridge Association. Rev. E.V. Plemmons, Clerk, Buncombe Association. Tom Greene, Raleigh, representing Co-Operative Program and Biblical Recorder. Rev. Jack Davis, French Broad Association. Rev. Lloyd Young, French Broad Association. Clyde Morris, 240 Pearson Dr., Asheville, representing Baptist Children's Home. Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem; William A. Poole, Home for the Aged, Winston Salem.

36th Annual Session
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
New Found Missionary Baptist Association

Held With

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH LEICESTER, RT. 2

10:00 A.M. August 7, 1971. The Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Assistant Superintendent Paul Clubb. Roll call of churches with 5 answering. Committee appointed on Time, Place and Preacher for the next session were: Rev. Harold Cable, Rev. Charlie Freeman, Morris Davis. The Rev. Dewey Rogers spoke at the 11 o'clock service, delivering a very inspiring message.

The afternoon service was opened by congregation singing. Talks were by Sunday School Superintendents and Ministers. Six ministers were present for the meeting. Officers were elected for the coming year (See under heading Sunday School Officers). Dismissed to meet with New Hope Baptist Church August 5, 1972.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1970	1971		1970	1971
Antioch	42	54	Caney Fork	41	31
Ball City	38	32	Chestnut Grove	75	76
Bear Creek	30	23	Cross Rock	31	40

Ebenezer	0	0	Old Bull Creek	96	93
Flats Spring Creek	45	45	Paynes Chapel	36	38
French Broad	59	61	Pinnacle View	29	25
Hopewell	60	53	Prices Chapel	27	30
Jones Valley	31	41	Redmon	15	20
Liberty	87	107	Union	46	51
Long Branch	0	52	Zion	42	48
Lower Big Pine	45	40	Total	987	1,060
Lusk Chapel	32	30			
Meadow Fork	43	43			
New Hope	38	37			

Respectfully Submitted,
H.E. Plemmons

Was read and adopted.

RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS - 1970-1971
OF THE
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

The first Fifth Sunday Meeting following the Association, was held at Jones Valley Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by the chairman Rev. Harold Cable. Singing by the congregation, with an old time altar of prayer. Committees appointed on Time, Place and Preacher were: Rev. Bobby Gibson, Charles Stockton, Fred Hunter. Introductory Sermon by Rev. Bobby Gibson, Committees report was read. Roll Call of ministers with fourteen answering. Talks were by Bert Starnes, Waynesville, Baptist Childrens Home, Rev. Sanford King, J.B. Gibson, Harold Cable, Charlie Freeman.

The next meeting was held with Union Baptist Church, November 29, 1970. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Rev. Harold Cable. Singing by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Lawerence Lindsey. Bible reading by Gary Rogers. Committee appointed were: Revs. Fred Hunter, Charles Stockton, Ulyus Parham. Roll Call of Ministers with eleven answering. The committee reported the next meeting would be at Redmon Baptist Church. Offering for the day was $28.00. Talks were by: Rev. Ott Massey, Harold Cable, Estel Strickland, Lawerence Lindsey. Singing by the Lindsey family, and Cable family. Dismissed with an old time handshake.

The next meeting was held with Redmon Baptist Church, January 31, 1971. Meeting was opened by the chairman, Rev. Harold Cable. Singing by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Harold Cable. Minutes of the last meeting were read and adopted. Roll call of ministers with thirteen answering. Committee appointed for the next meeting were: Revs. W.L. Crowe, Charlie Freeman, George Shipman.

Offering for the day was $13.78.

Introductory sermon was brought by Rev. Howard H. Mann.

Committee reported the next meeting would be held at Zion Baptist Church. Talks were by: Revs. C.C. Fisher, Charlie Stockton, Andrew Chandler, Harold Cable, Oder Anders. Song by the Lindsey family, dismissing with an old time handshake.

The next meeting was held at Zion Baptist Church, May 30, 1971. Singing by the congregation. Roll call of ministers with five answering. Minutes of previous meeting were read and adopted. Committee appointed on next meeting were: Revs. Paul Dockery, Estel Strickland, Paul Clubb. Election of officers for the next year (See under heading Ministers Fifth Sunday meeting Officers). Introductory Sermon by Rev. Charlie Freeman, Singing by the Lindsey family, Heatherly family, and Loving family. Talks by Revs. Estel Strickland, Lawerence Lindsey, Billie Gillespie.

Historical Table

OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were: Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marior and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, Vice-Chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
April 30, 1967	Union	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lawson Bryant
July 30, 1967	Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Chester Freeman
Oct. 29, 1967	Redmon	Billie Gillespie	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Chester Freeman
Dec. 31, 1967	Prices Chapel	Billie Gillespie	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
March 31, 1968	New Hope	Billie Gillespie	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charles Stockton
June 30, 1968	Lusk Chapel	Billie Gillespie	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	E.V. Plemmons
Sept. 29, 1968	Price's Chapel	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
Dec. 29, 1968	Old Bull Creek	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Clifford Cable
June 29, 1969	New Hope	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	W.L. Crowe
Aug. 31, 1969	Ball City	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	J.B. Gibson
Nov. 30, 1969	Price's Chapel	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lawrence Lindsey
March 29, 1970	French Broad	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Denver Haney
May 31, 1970	Old Bull Creek	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Creed Penland
Aug. 30, 1970	Jones Valley	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bobby Gibson
Nov. 29, 1970	Union	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Gary Rogers
Jan. 31, 1971	Redmon	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	H.H. Mann
May 30, 1971	Zion	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charlie Freeman

Historical Table

OF NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H.W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p.m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G.W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was re-elected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1958	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H.E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	E.V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H.E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers

Historical Table

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H.H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R.L. Hogan
1955	Union and Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H.H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Creek & French Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Ball City & Redmon	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Gary Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine & Old Bull Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	South Turkey & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Miss Viola Hawkins	H.H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E.M. Gibson
1964	Union and French Broad	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork and Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmon and Paynes Chapel	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices Chapel (Pinnacle View)	H.H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmon-Chestnut Grove	H.H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H.H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: NEW FOUND
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MISS VIOLA HAWKINS
Address: Rt. 1 City: Leicester State: N.C. Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held (twice on Sunday?) Y	3 Services held (twice on Sunday?) N	3 If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	3 If no, services held on 1st Sunday E	3 If no, services held on 2nd Sunday M	3 If no, services held on 2nd Sunday E	3 If no, services held on 3rd Sunday M	3 If no, services held on 3rd Sunday E	3 If no, services held on 4th Sunday M	3 If no, services held on 4th Sunday E	3 If no, services held on 5th Sunday M	3 If no, services held on 5th Sunday E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1884	1		x	x				x						3		1	60	30	90				1200	
Ball City	Pender Robertson, 910½ Balsam Rd., Hazelwood	Madison	1946	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		7		4	32	27	57	2			5000	
Bear Creek	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1905	1		x			x				x				11			33	24	57				4000	
Caney Fork	Jack Davis, Rt. 4, Marshall 28753	Madison	1866	1		x			x				x						1	50	92	142				14000	
Chestnut Grove	Grady Freeman, Rt. 1, Asheville 28804	Buncombe	1911	1		x	x				x						2		7	80	31	111				1000	
Cross Rock	Wilburn Justice, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Buncombe	1942	1	x												2	3	2	36	19	55				4000	
Ebenezer	Not reported	Buncombe	1870	1																						1500	
Flats Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie, R. 3, Leicester 28748	Madison	1854	1		x			x				x				2			39	43	82				5000	
French Broad	Howerd C. Self, R. 1, Alexander 28701	Buncombe	1866	1	x														7	92	56	148				35000	
Hopewell	E. M. Pettit, Jr., R. 5, Asheville	Madison	1918	1		x	x		x		x		x		x			3		70	52	122				13845	
Jones Valley	Billie Gillespie, R. 2, Leicester 28748	Buncombe	1899	1	x												8	2	1	34	6	40				1800	
Liberty	Sam Austin, R. 1, Alexander 28701	Madison	1906	1	x																	129				8000	
Long Branch	T. C. Heatherly, R. 2, Canton 28716	Haywood	1895	1	x												6	12	4	32	50	82				13000	3829
Lower Big Pine	Dewey Rogers, R. 1, Asheville 28704	Madison	1902	1	x												1	1	4	69	56	125				13000	
Lusk Chapel	Oder Anders, R. 4, Asheville	Madison	1889	1		x	x						x				4		2	35	121	156				10000	
Meadow Fork	Lloyd Young, Jr., Monticello Rd., Weaverville	Madison	1885	1		x			x	x			x	x					14	43	82	125				15000	
New Hope	J. B. Gibson, R. 4, Asheville 28806	Buncombe	1940	1	x													2	2	47	120	167				7000	
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable, R. 2, Marion	Madison	1818	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		5	3	3	146	53	199				10000	
Paynes Chapel	Coleman Caldwell, Rt. 4, Marshall 28753	Madison	1887	1		x			x				x						1	44	90	134				8000	
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann, R. 3, Candler 28715	Buncombe	1944	1		x	x		x		x		x		x					19	1	20				6000	
Price's Chapel	Charles Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville 28804	Madison	1948	1		x	x		x		x	x	x				4	5		46	18	64				3984	
Redmon	Not reported one	Madison	1940	1	x														5	66	2	68				6500	
Union	Harold Cable, R. 1, Leicester 28748	Buncombe	1879	1	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	10	5	9	118	60	176				6000	
Zion	Estel Strickland, Richland Park Rd., New Port, Tenn.	Madison	1869	1		x	x		x		x		x	x			5	4	4	88	91	179				3500	

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: NEW FOUND

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: PAUL CLUBB

Address: Rt. 1 City: Asheville State: N.C. Zip: 28804

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	66 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	66 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Antioch	Olin Jarrett, R. 1, Marshall 28753		22		14	18						54	36								
Ball City	Denver Moore, R. 1, Hot Springs 28743	3	3	5	7	9				5		32	23						15	2	17
Bear Creek	L. W. Holderness, R. 5, Marshall 28753		1	3	4	7	8					23	20								23
Caney Fork	Not Reported One			7	12	12						31	19								
Chestnut Grove	Carmel Suttles, R. 4, Asheville 28806		9	8	25	9	15			10		76	60								30
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, R. 2, Leicester 28748	7	10	6		13				4		40	28								
Ebenezer	Not Reported																				
Flats Spring Creek	Not Reported One	5			17	19						41	35								
French Broad	Riley Haney, R. 1, Alexander 28701	3	9	9	9	21	10					61	45								20
Hopewell	J. Lenord Baker, R. 4, Marshall 28753	7	16	8	9	16	2			5		53	45								41
Jones Valley	Ulysus Woody, R. 2, Leicester 28748	4	2	5	10	10	10					41	30								
Liberty	Aaron Stamey, R. 1, Hot Springs 28743	12	30	20		30	15					107	95								
Long Branch	J. S. Scott, R. 1, Canton 28716	3	5	8	6	20				10		52	40								
Lower Big Pine	William Shelton, R. 7, Marshall 28753		12		10	11	7					40	40								
Lusk Chapel	Howard Moore, Jr., R. 1, Hot Springs 28743	4		5	9		5			7		30	30								
Meadow Fork	Tillman Reese, R. 2, Hot Springs 28743	1	7	8	4	12	9			2		43	35					20	30		30
New Hope	Paul Clubb, R. 1, Asheville 28804		8	8		17				4		37	33					16			
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, R. 1, Barnardsville	15	11	6	16	18	27					93	73								
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, R. 5, Marshall 28753	6		15		17				4		38	23								
Pinnacle View	Britt Ward, R. 1, Leicester 28748	2	2	4	6	7				4		25	21								
Price's Chapel	Jeter Roberts, R. 7, Marshall 28753	1	1	6	2	20						30	22								
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, R. 1, Marshall 28753	1	2	6	2	8	1					20	20								
Union	W. B. Freeman, R. 1, Marshall 28753		7	6	7	31						51	51								
Zion	Dempsie Woody, R. 2, Hot Springs 28743		9	5	19	15						48	28								48

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: NEW FOUND
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MISS VIOLA HAWKINS
Address: Rt. 1 City: Leicester State: N.C. Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Roy Waldroup, R. 1, Marshall 28753							870		870		332			492	824
Ball City	Mrs. Mae Suttles, R. 1, Hot Springs 28743	2						1610		1610		775			253	1028
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, R. 5, Marshall 28753											370			474	844
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, R. 5, Marshall 28753							1072		1072		510			991	1501
Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds, R. 1, Leicester 28748															3104
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pauline Stanley, R. 2, Leicester 28748											440	231		160	831
Ebenezer	Not reported															
Flats Spring Creek	Gloria Trantham, R. 1, Hot Springs 28743											540	116		273	930
French Broad	Riley J. Haney, R. 1, Alexander 28701							2529		2529		1240	260		700	2200
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, R. 4, Marshall 28753							9444		9444		4488	3845		2352	1685
Jones Valley	Susie Caldwell, R. 2, Leicester 28748							600		600		233			233	
Liberty	Crmine Norise, R. 1, Hot Springs 28743							500		500			300			300
Long Branch	Ray Scott, 88 North Canton Rd., Canton 28716	15						3220		3220	4000	3400		172		3572
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley, R. 7, Marshall 28753							540		540		156			415	360
Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, R. 1, Hot Springs 28743	2										600			490	1090
Meadow Fork	Mrs. Wilma Trimble, R. 2, Hot Springs 28743	10						3378		3378		1055	2737		801	4593
New Hope	Worth Woody, R. 4, Asheville 28806							444		444		581			152	733
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. George Edwards, R. 1, Mars Hill 28754							3566	268	3834		2217			499	2716
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne, R. 5, Marshall 28753	2						1601		1601		660			401	1061
Pinnacle View	Mrs. Barbara Ward, R. 1, Leicester 28748	2						781		781		628	722		187	1537
Price's Chapel	Noah Martin, R. 7, Marshall 28753							1437	70	1507		678	284		450	1412
Redmon	Modeen Teague, R. 1, Marshall 28753											357	391		440	1188
Union	Conley Gillespie, R. 1, Leicester 28748							4104		4104		1238	1446		1720	4404
Zion	Edna Waldroup, R. 2, Hot Springs 28743							2880		2880		996	740		988	2724

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

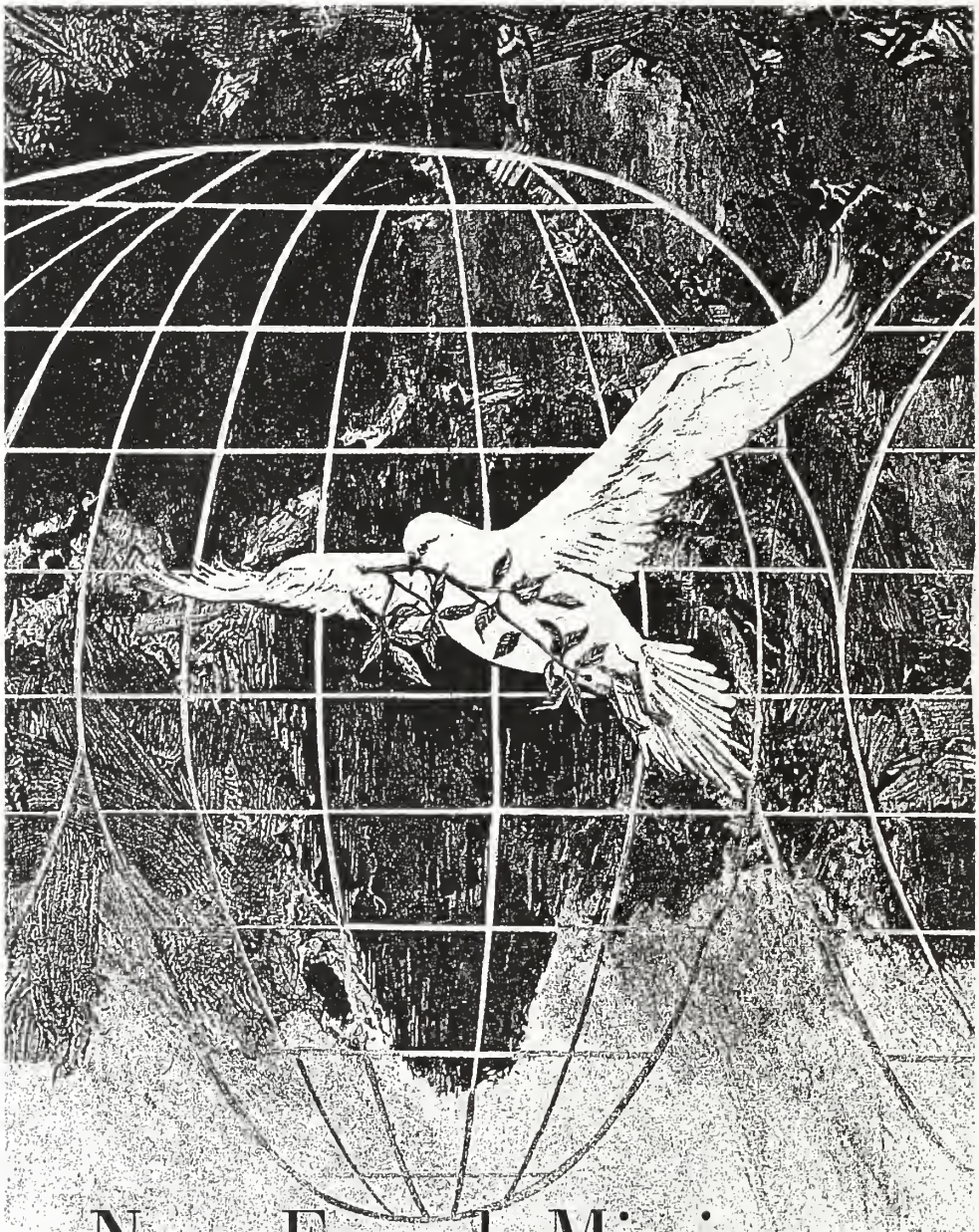
Association: NEW FOUND

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. E. V. PLEMMONS

Address: Rt. 1 City: Asheville State: N.C. Zip: 28804

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111	112	113	114	116	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753										46				46	46
Ball City	Mrs. Mae Suttles, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743		63	63							87	60	15	50	242	305
Bear Creek	Mrs. Minnie Goforth, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753										25		25		50	50
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753										35				35	35
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Louise Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748										218				218	218
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pauline Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748															
Ebenezer	Not Reported															
Flats Spg. Creek	Mrs. Marie Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743		540	540												540
French Broad	Riley J. Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701												25	250	275	275
Hopewell	Mrs. W. M. Rice, Rt. 4, Marshall, 28753				15			320			55	50		237	678	678
Jones Valley	Gelene King, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748															
Liberty	Ruth Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743															
Long Branch	Miss Judy Heatherly, Rt. 1, Canton, 28718															
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Mary K. Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753															
Lusk Chapel	Alton Price, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743										50	50			100	100
Meadow Fork	Mrs. Ada Willett, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743				353				23						375	375
New Hope	Mrs. Bessie Pleyer, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804										62				62	62
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill, 28754										20	25		56	100	100
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Fred Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753										17	20	20		57	57
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748															
Price's Chapel	Mrs. Noah Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753										10	10			20	20
Redmon	Lucille Meadows, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753										81	25	20		126	126
Union	Conley Gillespie, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748						98				17	18	23		156	156
Zion	Edna Weldroup, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743															



New Found Missionary Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972

© 1970 Abingdon Press.

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

JONES VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH

LEICESTER, Rt. 3

THURSDAY, AUGUST 17, 1972

OLD BULL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

MARS HILL, Rt. 1

FRIDAY AUGUST 18, 1972

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
CONSTITUTION 7
MESSENGERS 7
PROCEEDINGS 10
RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS 18
BY-LAWS 9

REPORTS:
- Children's Home 14
- Convention 17
- Education 13
- Home for the Aging 15
- Hospital 16
- Memorial 12
- Missions 14
- State of Churches and Ministers 13
- Sunday School 13
- Time, Place and Preacher 17
- Treasurer 17
- Unfinished Business 17
- Visitors 17

TABLES:
- Historical 19
- Statistical 21

In Memory

In memory of J. Britt Ward who departed this life June 13, 1972. A member of Pinnacle View Baptist Church, holding offices of Deacon, and Sunday School Superintendent, a friend to God, the Church, and man.

I knew this man from the time he was saved twenty-eight years ago. I have never known a man that believed and trusted in the word of God more firmly than Britt did. He never wavered from it from the time he accepted it till the day he departed this life. I never knew this man to exalt himself or give anyone any idea that he would. He lived up to Romans 7:18- "For I know that in me (that is in my flesh) dwelleth no good thing."

The impact of his belief and his faith in God and his word, will live in the community, and in Pinnacle View Baptist Church as long as time will last.

So long Britt till we meet with you in the Good world.

The Pinnacle View Baptist Church and Pastor Rev. Howard H. Mann.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Mr. H. H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Billie Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester
Clerk and Treasurer ..... Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Ruth Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Rt. 1, Asheville
Children's Home Representative ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Hospital Representative ..... Loyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Home for the Aged ..... H. E. Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Periodicals ..... Rev. Fred Hunter, Rt. 1, Alexander

Committee appointed to make reports on following subject next year: Missions: Home, State and Foreign - Rev. C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill; Education - Rev. Harold Cable, Rt. 1, Leicester; Time, Place, Preacher Report - Rev. J. B. Gibson, Rev. Clifford Cable, Mark Hawkins.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ..... Paul Clubb, Rt. 1, Asheville
Assistant Superintendent ..... Jeter Roberts, Rt. 7, Marshall
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ruth Davis, Rt. 2, Leicester
Assistant Secretary ..... Mrs. Ruth Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING OFFICERS

Chairman ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Assistant Chairman ..... Rev. Lawerence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville
Secretary ..... Mrs. Pauline Clubb, Rt. 1, Asheville
Assistant Secretary ..... Miss Aretha Jean Clubb, Rt. 1, Asheville

PASTORS

Antioch ..... C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill 28754
Ball City ..... Pender Robertson, 910 1/2 Balsam Rd., Hazelwood
Bear Creek ..... Jack Davis, Rt. 4, Marshall
Caney Fork ..... Jack Davis, Rt. 4, Marshall
Chestnut Grove ..... Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Cross Rock ..... Not Reported
Flats Spring Creek ..... Russell Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester
French Broad ..... Howard Self, Rt. 1, Alexander
Jones Valley ..... Billie Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester
Liberty ..... Sam Austin, Rt. 2, Alexander
Lower Big Pine ..... Dewey Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville
Lusk Chapel ..... Don Miller, Rt. 4, Waynesville
Meadow Fork ..... Not Reported
New Hope ..... J. B. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville
Old Bull Creek ..... Clifford Cable, Rt. 2, Marion
Paynes Chapel ..... Not One at Present
Pinnacle View ..... H. H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler
Price's Chapel ..... Fred Hunter, Rt. 1, Alexander

Redmon ..... Troy Edwards, Deaverview Apt., Asheville
Union ..... Lawerence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville
Zion ..... Estel Strickland, Richland Park Rd., Newport Tennessee

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Ball, Kimsie ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Chandler, Andrew ..... Alexander, 28701
Dockery, Paul ..... Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Gibson, Bobby ..... Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Plemmons, E. V. ..... Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804
Robinson, C. F. ..... Rt. 1, Mars Hill, 28754
Self, John ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Sluder, Charlie ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701

CHURCH DIRECTORY

LIST OF CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Ball City: Loyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Bear Creek: Robert Freeman, Jr., Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Caney Fork: Wayne Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove: George Justice, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Cross Rock: Not Reported
Ebenezer: Not Reported
Flats Spring Creek: John Gentry, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
French Broad: Ulus Bishop, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Jones Valley: Did not report one.
Liberty: Lonnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Long Branch: Not Reported
Lower Big Pine: William Shelton, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Lusk Chapel: H. E. Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Meadow Fork: Not Reported
New Hope: Did not report one.
Old Bull Creek: Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Bamardsville
Paynes Chapel: Did not report one.
Pinnacle View: Mark Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Price Chapel: Jeter Roberts, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Redmon: Gilmer Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Union: W. B. Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Zion: Dempsie Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743

LIST OF MUSIC DIRECTORS

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mrs. Roy Littrell, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Ball City: Loyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Bear Creek: Richard Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Caney Fork: Wayne Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove: Ray Edmonds, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Cross Rock: Not Reported
Ebenezer: Not Reported
Flats Spring Creek: Russell Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
French Broad: Denver Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Jones Valley: Ulysus Woody, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Liberty: Waymond Waldroup, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Long Branch: Not Reported
Lower Big Pine: Glamer Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Lusk Chapel: D. M. Gillespie, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Meadow Fork: Not Reported
New Hope: George Shipman, Rt. 4, Asheville, 28806
Old Bull Creek: Horace Fox, Rt. 2, Mars Hill, 28753
Paynes Chapel: Roger & Hugh Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Pinnacle View: J. D. Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Price Chapel: Rev. W. L. Crowe, Asheville
Redmon: Wayne Worley, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Union: Conley Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Zion: Joyce Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743

LIST OF ORGANISTS

(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mrs. Edna Hensley, Marshall, 28753
Ball City: Not reported
Bear Creek: Mrs. Virginia Ball, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Caney Fork: Sharon & Brenda Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove: Phyliss Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Cross Rock: Not Reported
Ebenezer: Not Reported
Flats Spring Creek: Not Reported
French Broad: Miss Nancy Self, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Jones Valley: Gaylen Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Liberty: Eva Mae Green, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Long Branch: Not Reported
Lower Big Pine: Not Reported
Lusk Chapel: Mrs. Eva Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743
Meadow Fork: Not Reported
New Hope: Mrs. Bea Cable, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Old Bull Creek: Mrs. Jeanette Proffot, Rt. 1, Mars Hill, 28754

Paynes Chapel: Mrs. Mae Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Pinnacle View: Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Price Chapel: Miss Betty Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Redmon: Teresa & Shelia Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Union: Mrs. Ruth Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville
Zion: Floyd Waldroup, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743

MESSENGERS

Antioch - Reported
Ball City - Loyd Fish
Bear Creek - Jack Davis
Caney Fork - Jack Davis
Chestnut Grove - Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Garrett, Mr. & Mrs. George Justice, Mr. & Mrs. Millard Suttles, Mrs. Melba Turner.
Cross Rock - Not Reported
Ebenezer - Not Reported
Flats Spring Creek - Reported
French Broad - Rev. Denver Haney, Mrs. Oscar Haney, Mrs. Ulus Bishop.
Jones Valley - Mr. & Mrs. Ulus Woody, Mr. & Mrs. Neal Woody, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Freeman, Loyd Ingle, Mrs. Normie Woody.
Liberty - Reported
Long Branch - Not Reported
Lower Big Pine - Reported
Lusk Chapel - H. E. Plemmons, Rev. E. V. Plemmons.
Meadow Fork - Not Reported
New Hope - Rev. J. B. Gibson, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Clubb, Areatha & Doyle Clubb.
Old Bull Creek - Rev. & Mrs. Clifford Cable, Mr. & Mrs. Horace Fox, Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Fox.
Paynes Chapel - Reported
Pinnacle View - Rev. H. H. Mann, Mark Hawkins, J. D. Ward, Mr. & Mrs. Jimmie Ward, Miss Viola Hawkins, Mrs. Bertha Knight.
Price Chapel - Jeter Roberts, Rev. Fred Hunter.
Redmon - Reported
Union - Rev. & Mrs. Lawerence Lindsey, Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Freeman, Mr. & Mrs. Bain Scott, Mr. & Mrs. Burgin Gillespie, Morris Davis, Carolyn & Gaylen Gillespie, Roy Cox, Rev. Charlie Freeman, Rev. Harold Cable.
Zion - Reported

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on Earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter, if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 11. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 17. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 18. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

1. Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

7. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one

layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N.C.

14. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16. These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, and 17 were adopted. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17, and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5, "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped, 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley. Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th Session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953. In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changes name to Riverview. 101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959 the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association. 105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960. 106th session, Riverview dropped. 108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 110th session, Turkey Creek left Association, and went to Buncombe Association. 111th session Cedar Hill granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 112th session, South Turkey Creek, and Harmony Hill, left Association, Fox Creek dropped. Ebenezer, Inactive, not having services anymore; 116th session. In 1972 Hopewell went to French Broad Association.

PROCEEDINGS

Of The
117th ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

7:00 P.M. The One Hundred and Seventeenth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was opened with singing by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. Denver Haney. Devotions by Rev. Billie Gillespie. Welcome to visitors. The session was called to order by the moderator Rev. Harold Cable for business. Associational Missionary Report called for, and given by Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Associa-

tional Missionary. Time was given C. Gordon Maddrey, Raleigh to give report on N. C. Baptist Foundation. Periodicals Report was read by the Assistant Clerk, Mrs. Ruth Lindsey, in the absence of Rev. J. B. Gibson, Representative. Rev. Roy Hill, from Biblical Recorder spoke on Periodicals. Sunday School Report given by Paul Clubb, Associational Sunday School Superintendent. Song and offering $37.07.

Session was dismissed to meet with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, Friday August 18, 1972.

The morning session was opened with Rev. Fred Hunter leading the congregation in a song. Prayer by Rev. Jack Davis. Devotions by Rev. E. V. Plemmons reading from St. John 10. The meeting was then called in session for business by the moderator. Election of Officers (See under heading Associational Directory and Officers). Education Report read by Rev. Billie Gillespie. Song and offering $34.02.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. H. H. Mann, speaking from Jude, bringing a very inspiring message.

Dismissed for lunch.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

I, your Associational Missionary of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association, during this associational year, have visited thirteen churches, and traveled an average of 365 miles. Offerings from the churches I have visited were $159.79.

I have enjoyed the work and fellowship of these churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. E. V. Plemmons

Report was read by Rev. E. V. Plemmons, was adopted.

PERIODICALS REPORT

We as Missionary Baptists believe in being well informed, and to inform and to enlighten others of spiritual needs throughout the world.

We as Baptists are fortunate to have a great quantity and quality of literature and teaching aids available to the churches and members of our denomination.

The Bible heads the list and is the basis for all our religious literature: THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, the official journal of our North Carolina Baptist State Convention, covers the entire field of our Baptist work.

Some of the papers made available to us through our Baptist board are: CHARITY AND CHILDREN, COMMISSION, HOME MISSION, HOME LIFE BUILDERS, THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, and THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J. B. Gibson

FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920, under the laws of the State of North Carolina. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds

and for administering such funds, for all intitutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so - Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation through cash, securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property (farms, woodland, houses, lots); and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARDSHIP IN PERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the person who uses the Foundation for this purpose.

If you have any further questions or need a representative to visit you, you may contact The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Report given by Gordon Maddrey, Raleigh

MEMORIAL REPORT

It is with sorrow we report that since we the New Found Missionary Baptist Association last met that 17 of our beloved members have departed this life, through their passing we have lost many dear friends and loved ones. Our sympathy is extended to their loved ones and friends.

Our Beloved Dead

CANEY FORK - Mr. Walter Brown, Mrs. Ed Goforth.
FRENCH BROAD - Miss Florence Embler.
JONES VALLEY - Mr. Wilkie King, Mrs. Lettie Ingle.
LOWER BIG PINE - Mr. Johnny Roberts, Mrs. Tennie W. Randall.
LUSK CHAPEL - Mr. A. N. Woody.
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Ethel Plemmons.
OLD BULL CREEK - Mr. Joe Edwards.
PAYNES CHAPEL - Mrs. Alice Gentry.
PINNACLE VIEW - Mr. Britt Ward, Deacon, S. S. Superintendent
PRICE CHAPEL - Mr. Johnny Roberts.
REDMON - Mr. Arthur Mehaffey, Mr. Fred Anders, Mrs. Birdie Vaughn.
UNION - Mrs. Lassie Johnson.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

NO. OF CHURCHES - 23
CHURCHES REPORTED - 19
CHURCHES NOT REPORTED - 4
CHURCHES REPRESENTED BY MESSENGERS - 12
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP OF CHURCHES - 2,161
BAPTISMS - 33
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS - 1
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT* - 49
SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - 1,060
MINISTERS REPORTED - 25
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR - 0
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR - 0
CHURCHES WITH PASTORS - 17
CHURCHES WITHOUT PASTORS - 2
CHURCHES GIVEN MISSIONS - 13

Report read and adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1971	1972
Antioch	54	56
Ball City	32	42
Bear Creek	23	26
Caney Fork	31	26
Chestnut Grove	76	61
Cross Rock	40	00
Ebenezer	00	00
Flats Spring Creek	45	46
French Broad	61	59
Jones Valley	41	55
Liberty	107	120
Long Branch	00	00
Lower Big Pine	40	60
Lusk Chapel	30	25
Meadow Fork	43	00
New Hope	37	33
Old Bull Creek	93	97
Paynes Chapel	38	37
Pinnacle View	25	41
Prices Chapel	30	31
Redmon	20	26
Union	51	55
Zion	48	54
TOTAL	1,060	1,060

EDUCATION REPORT

We have agreed according to our church covenant to maintain family and secret devotion. And religiously educate our children of North Carolina Baptist, own and partially support seven great colleges. We feel that many of our religious leaders of

today were educated in some one of these Baptist colleges. We are proud of the good discipline that we feel the Baptist colleges have.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Garrett

Report read by Rev. Billie Gillespie, was adopted.

MISSIONS: HOME, STATE, AND FOREIGN REPORT

We the Committee on Missions do ask that each in the Association support State, Home, and Foreign Missions. We know that there is a great need for the word of God to be spread everywhere and to carry out the commission of our Lord who said, "Go ye therefore into all the world and preach my Gospel."

Let us support missions and help by being missionaries at home.

The churches are on mission to people under the Lordship of Christ, Matthew 28:19-20; Acts 1-8. Churches in a cooperative plan express their mission beyond the local congregation. A specialized ministry to the deaf includes evangelizing, teaching and counselling the deaf.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Fox

Report read by clerk, was adopted.
Talk on missions by Ronell Owenby, (Foreign Missions), Cowpens, S. C.

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Broyhill Home in Haywood County, opened last year, has served to strengthen all of our services to children and members of their families in the Western area of the State. This facility has been a blessing to the twenty-nine children who live there as well as those who have made it possible. The Children have adjusted readily to school, church and community life in general. They are happy with the beautiful and comfortable cottages in which they live and with the care afforded them by members of the staff.

At this time we have under construction two additional cottages at Broyhill Home. When completed in December of this year we will have four cottages with a capacity for slightly over fifty children. Remaining to be built is the administration building and a home for the local superintendent.

The Maternity Home in Asheville has been in operation for two years and has met a great need in the lives of more than thirty girls with whom we have worked. Many lives have been changed for good for time and eternity as a result of this ministry. There will be a continuing need for this as a maternity home and for teenage girls who can use this as a group care facility.

Contributions of our Baptist people are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of people are finding rewarding stewardship opportunities through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children.

Your continuing interests, prayers and support are essential to this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charlie Freeman

Report read and adopted. Discussed by Keith Clark, Clyde, N. C., house father in one of the cottages at Broyhill Children's Home.

HOME FOR THE AGED REPORT

In our Baptist Homes for the Aging, we feel that there is no relationship more important and more blessed than the one that we have with our Baptist people in our Baptist Associations throughout the State. It is a special joy to visit personally the Associations and to have fellowship with the good people who mean so much to us in our ministry and to express to them our special thanksgiving. It is with a deep sense of gratitude to the Lord and to you that we bring this report on our Baptist Homes for 1972.

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our twenty-one years. The Special Offering for the Homes and support through the Cooperative Program reflect an encouraging increase. Through these two vital sources, the Homes during the past year derived almost 30% of the total operating budget in the care of the residents and patients, with 20% coming from the offering, and 10% through the Cooperative Program. The most significant fact about this support from our Baptist people is that the majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs, and these love gifts are used for their care. In fact, these gifts are a lifeline to the residents, and they could not be maintained without them. The greatest challenge to our Baptist people is to continue to increase the Special Offering from year to year, and thus keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend so greatly on it.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston-Salem, with a capacity for 63 patients. In these Homes we specialize in tender loving care and do not know of any place this side of Heaven, and outside of one's home, where a person can receive more compassionate Christian care.

Of great significance during the past year, in May, was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accommodating 18 additional patients was completed in November of 1971 and named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. He and Mrs. York gave $80,000.00 for the construction of this new Wing, and the additional money needed was raised by the Trustees of the Homes. With this new addition, the Baptist Homes have been able to receive some few persons, on a limited basis only, directly as patients. The majority of the beds in the Nursing Care Unit are used for the residents of the five Homes, when nursing care becomes necessary. We are glad that the base of our operation has been broadened to include a ministry to the aging sick person, and we can only hope that we will move forward and be able to receive more patients in the years ahead.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that North Carolina Baptists are doing. Be glad that you are a Baptist, and be grateful for the part that you are having in making the life of an aging person more abundant and more secure.

Rev. E. V. Plemmons from the Buncombe Association gave the report for William A. Poole Home for the Aged, Winston-Salem, as he couldn't be present, and in the absence of the associational representative, Tillman Reese.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients, and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world.

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and in education, as well as direct patient care. The ministry through research is far-reaching since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 counties of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of direct patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly-skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinctive of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months - i.e., one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions - was not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention and make it worthy of the support of our churches.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black."

The new patient tower is being completed and some departments have already moved into the lower levels. Complete occupation should take place by January, 1973. One additional unit, a two story unit housing the emergency room and outpatient clinic, is scheduled to be completed by 1973. This will conclude the present development program.

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan; it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

Respectfully submitted,
Loyd Fish

Read and adopted. Discussed by Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We your committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend the 118th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Pinnacle View Thursday, August 16, 1973, 7 P.M. to 9 P.M., and with Union Friday, August 17, 1973, 10 A.M. to 3 P.M.

Introductory Sermon: Rev. Clifford Cable.

Alternate: Rev. E. Venson Plemmons.

Committee: Rev. H.H. Mann, Rev. E.V. Plemmons, Rev. J.B. Gibson.

Read and adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Printing Programs and Mailing	$ 34.67
Printing Minutes	137.50
Paid Clerk	75.00
Paid for Typewriter	85.28
Total	$332.45
Money Received from Churches	$298.09
Money in Treasury	$602.72

UNFINISHED, NEW AND MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

The Hopewell Baptist Church, sent in a letter of request to withdraw fellowship from the association, which request was granted and approved. This brought to a close another Associational year.

VISITORS

Rev. Luther Osment, Tuckaseegee Assoc., Mrs. J. L. Osment, Slyvia, N. C., mother of Luther Osment, Rev. & Mrs. Clifford Cable, Blue Ridge Assoc., Guy Cain, Sec. Annuity Dept., State Convention, Raleigh, N. C., Rev. & Mrs. Roy Hill, Liberty Assoc., C. Gordon Maddrey, N. C. Baptist Foundation, Raleigh, N. C., Rev. Wesley Sprinkles, Buncombe Assoc., Rev. Kermit Reece, Brevard, N. C., Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Buncombe Assoc., Calvin Knighten, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, Ronell Owensby, Foreign Mission, Cowpens, S. C., Keith Clark, Broyhill Children's Home, Clyde, N. C.

37th ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH, ASHEVILLE, RT. 1

10:00 A.M. August 5, 1972. The Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Paul Clubb. Roll Call of churches with five answering. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher

Report for the next session were: Rev. Lawerence Lindsey, Rev. Fred Hunter, Rev. J.B. Gibson. The Rev. J.B. Gibson spoke at the 11 o'clock service, speaking from Matthew 7, bringing a very inspiring message.

The afternoon service was opened with singing by the congregation. Talks were by Sunday School Superintendents, and Ministers. Officers were elected for the coming year (See under heading Sunday School Officers). Dismissed to meet with Jones Valley Baptist Church, August 13, 1972.

RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS - 1971-1972
OF THE
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

The first Fifth Sunday Meeting following the Association, was held with Long Branch Baptist Church. The meeting was opened by the chairman Rev. Charlie Freeman. Singing by the Heatherly Family. Sunday School at 10 o'clock. Roll call of ministers with seven answering. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Offering $11.13. Committees appointed were: Revs. M. C. Lester, Andrew Chandler, H. C. Heatherly, reported the next meeting was to be held with Antioch Baptist Church. Talks were by: Revs. Charlie Freeman, H. C. Heatherly, Ben Heatherly, Andrew Chandler, Charlie Stockton, M. S. Lester. Singing by the Lindsey and Heatherly families, and Rev. Harold Cable.

Introductory Sermon by Rev. Harold Cable.

The meeting of October 31, 1971, was held with Antioch Baptist Church. Meeting was called to order by Rev. Harold Cable, with singing by the congregation. Introductory Sermon by Rev. Billie Gillespie. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Committees appointed were: Rev. Paul Dockery, Paul Clubb, Rev. Bill Brown, reports the next meeting be held with Ebenezer Baptist Church. Talks were by Revs. Ben Heatherly, Paul Dockery. Dismissed at noon.

The meeting of January 30, 1972 was held with Ebenezer Baptist Church. Opened by Assistant Chairman Rev. Lawerence Lindsey. Roll call of Ministers with thirteen answering. Minutes of previous meeting were read and adopted. Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. E. V. Plemmons. Talks were by: Revs. Jack Davis, H. H. Mann, Coleman Caldwell, Garney Bell, Fred Hunter. Meeting was dismissed with singing and old time handshake.

The meeting with Antioch Baptist Church, April 30, 1972, was opened with singing by the congregation, and prayer. Called to order by the Chairman Rev. Charlie Freeman. Roll call of ministers with ten answering. Committee appointed were: Revs. Howard Self, Harold Cable, Lawerence Lindsey, reported the next meeting to be held with Price Chapel Baptist Church. Talks were by S. S. Supt. Olin Jarrett, Revs. Charlie Stockton, Floyd Chandler, Jack Davis, Harold Cable, Charlie Freeman. Offering $20.00.

The Fifth Sunday Ministers Meeting was held with Price Chapel Baptist Church July 31, 1972. The meeting was opened by the pastor Rev. Fred Hunter, with singing by the congregation, and prayer. Roll call of ministers with seven answering. The minutes of the last meeting were read and adopted. Rev. Jack Davis brought the Introductory Sermon..

Committee appointed were: Revs. Lawerence Lindsey, Fred Hunter, W. L. Crowe, reported the next meeting will be held with Caney Fork Baptist Church, October 29, 1972. Election of Officers for the coming year (See under heading Ministers Fifth Sunday Meeting Officers). Talks were by Revs. Charlie Freeman, Luther Osment, who were visiting.

Offering $17.50.

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were: Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marior and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, Vice-Chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
March 31, 1968	New Hope	Billie Gillespie	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charles Stockton
June 30, 1968	Lusk Chapel	Billie Gillespie	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	E.V. Plemmons
Sept. 29, 1968	Price's Chapel	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
Dec. 29, 1968	Old Bull Creek	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Clifford Cable
June 29, 1969	New Hope	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	W.L. Crowe
Aug. 31, 1969	Ball City	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	J.B. Gibson
Nov. 30, 1969	Price's Chapel	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lawrence Lindsey
March 29, 1970	French Broad	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Denver Haney
May 31, 1970	Old Bull Creek	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Creed Penland
Aug. 30, 1970	Jones Valley	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bobby Gibson
Nov. 29, 1970	Union	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Gary Rogers
Jan. 31, 1971	Redmon	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	H.H. Mann
May 30, 1971	Zion	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charlie Freeman
Aug. 29, 1971	Long Branch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Harold Cable
Oct. 31, 1971	*Antioch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
Jan. 30, 1972	Ebenezer	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	E. V. Plemmons
April 30, 1972	Antioch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Not Given
July 31, 1972	Price Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Jack Davis

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H.W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2:00 p.m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G.W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was re-elected associational Sunday School Superintendent and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1958	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H.E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	E.V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H.E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: NEW FOUND

State:

Associational Clerk: MISS VIOLA HAWKINS

Address: Rt. 1 City: Leicester State: N.C. Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1–Open Country, 2–Village (under 500 pop.), 3–Town (500-2499), 4–Small City (2500-9,999), Med. City (10,000-49,999), 5–Downtown, 6–Neighborhood, 7–Suburban, Lge. City (50,000 or more), 8–Downtown, 9–Neighborhood, 0–Suburban)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1884	1		x				60	29	89				4200	
Ball City	Pender Robertson, 910½ Balsam Rd., Hazelwood	Madison	1946	1	x		3	4		36	25	61				5000	
Bear Creek	Jack Davis, Rt. 4, Marshall 28753	Madison	1905	1		x		1		34	21	55				4000	
Caney Fork	Jack Davis, Rt. 4, Marshall 28753	Madison	1866	1		x			2	48	92	140				14000	
Chestnut Grove	Grady Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Buncombe	1911	1	x		7	9	8	105	14	119					
Cross Rock	Not Reported																
Ebenezer	Not Reported																
Flats Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748	Madison	1854	1		x			1			48				5000	
French Broad	Howard Self, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Buncombe	1866	1	x			3	6	92	53	145				35000	
Jones Valley	Billie Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Buncombe	1899	1		x		2	6	30	25	55				8000	
Liberty	Sam Austin, Rt. 2, Alexander 28701	Madison	1812	1	x					150	30	180				8000	
Long Branch	Not Reported																
Lower Big Pine	Dewey Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville 28804	Madison	1902	1	x				5	60	60	120		2		13600	
Lusk Chapel	Don Miller, Rt. 4, Waynesville	Madison	1889	1	x				1	48	112	160				10000	
Meadow Fork	Not Reported																
New Hope	J. B. Gibson, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806	Buncombe	1940	1	x			1	1	47	120	167	1			7000	
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable, Rt. 2, Marion	Madison	1818	1		x	6	1	3	150	53	203				10000	
Paynes Chapel	Did not report one	Madison	1905	1		x			2	44	88	132		1		6000	
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler 28715	Buncombe	1944	1	x		9	4	1	31	1	32				6000	
Prices Chapel	Fred Hunter, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Madison	1948	1		x		2	1	46	17	63		1		3984	
Redmon	Troy Edwards, Deaverview Apts., Asheville	Buncombe	1940	1	x		3	3	3	49	17	66				5500	
Union	Laverence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville	Buncombe	1879	1	x		1		3	109	60	169				14000	
Zion	Estel Strickland, R'land Pk. Rd., Newport, Tenn.	Madison	1869	1	x		4	1		77	92	169				3500	

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57		58	59	60		
Association NEW FOUND State Associational Sunday School Director PAUL CLUBB Address Rt. 1 City Asheville State N.C. Zip 28804		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 Years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendence	Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Weekday Bible study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																			
Antioch	Harold Waldrop, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	10	12		16	18						56	38							
Ball City	Denver Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	3	6	8	10	9	1			6		42	22							
Bear Creek	Lewis Holderness, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	1	5			12				8		26	20							
Caney Fork	Richmond Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753			4		12	10					26	18							
Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748		12	9	11	12	17					61	45	30						
Cross Rock	Not Reported																			
Ebenezer	Not Reported																			
Flats Spring Creek	Tilmon Fleming, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748		3	10	10	16	7					46	38							
French Broad	Riley J. Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	9	7	9	10	11	13					59	54	1	20					
Jones Valley	Wallace Teague, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748	4		5	7	12	2	17		8		55	30							
Liberty	Not Reported Ona	15	25	15	30	35				7		120	70	-						
Long Branch	Not Reported																			
Lower Big Pine	Lemer Worley, Alexander 28701	4	7	9	5	20	15					60	34							
Lusk Chapel	Eugene Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	1	4	3	5	5	7			9		25	18							
Meadow Fork	Not Reported																			
New Hope	Paul Clubb, Rt. 1, Asheville 28804		8	8		17						33	28	20	20					
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville	20	11	5	22	16	23					97	79	25	25					
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	5	1	9	5	14	3					37	18							
Pinnacle View	J. D. Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748	4	8		5	10	7			7		41	38	36	41			49		45
Prices Chapel	Jeter Roberts, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753	2		6	1	22						31	21							
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	3		8	3	11	1					26	18							
Union	W. B. Freeman, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753		6	11	7	31						58	55							
Zion	Dempsie Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743		12	9	18	15						54	37							

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: NEW FOUND
State:
Associational Treasurer: MISS VIOLA HAWKINS
Address: Rt. 1 City: Leicester State: N.C. Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12	13			14	15	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Roy Waldrop, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753											356	1477		279	2113
Ball City	Mrs. Mae Suttles, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	2						1434		1434		756			205	961
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753							1392		1392		474	717		114	1306
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753							1015		1015		540			254	794
Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748							1808		1986		370			1438	1808
Cross Rock	Not Reported															
Ebenezar	Not Reported															
Flats Spring Creek	Barbara Kirkpatrick, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748							2055		1986		505	1208		342	2055
French Broad	Riley J. Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	5						2939		2939		124			1200	2440
Jones Valley	Susie Caldwell, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748							1771		639		475			476	1112
Liberty	Ermina Noriss, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743							1500		1500						
Long Branch	Not Reported															
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley, Rt. 7, Mershall 28753	6						565		565		140			428	568
Lusk Chapel	Miss Evelyn Price, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	1						961		961		652			500	500
Meadow Fork	Not Reported															
New Hope	Worth Woody, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806							1222		1222		501			600	1200
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Preston Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754							4419		4419		2453			200	2653
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	2						980		980		455			197	652
Pinnacle View	Mrs. Barbara Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748	2						250		250		854			321	1374
Price Chapel	Noah Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753							1081		1081		828			55	883
Redmon	Modeen Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753											337			681	919
Union	Mrs. Hilda Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748							3200		3200		1221			1808	3030
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743									6556		2106	3549		549	6204

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: NEW FOUND

State:

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. E. V. PLEMMONS

Address: Rt. 1 City: Asheville State: North Carolina Zip: 28804

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753															
Ball City	Mrs. Mae Suttles, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743								68	6	64	40	20	41		229
Bear Creek	Mrs. Velma Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753															
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753										30					30
Chestnut Grove	Louis Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748										179					179
Cross Rock	Not Reported															
Ebenezer	Not Reported															
Flats Spring Creek	Helen Fleming, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748															
French Broad	Riley J. Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701										100		50			150
Jones Valley	Gelene King, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748										44		21	594		660
Liberty	Ruth Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743															
Long Branch	Not Reported															
Lower Big Pine	Mary B. Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753										25					25
Lusk Chapel	Miss Evelyn Price, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743															
Meadow Fork	Not Reported															
New Hope	Mrs. Bessie Player, Rt. 1, Asheville 28804											22				22
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754							625			30					655
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Fred Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753										30	25				55
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748										52	25	27			104
Price Chapel	Mrs. Noah Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753															
Redmon	Lucille Meadows, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753										10	10				20
Union	Mrs. Hilda Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748							25			81	40	25			171
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743							261		16	22	18	9			355

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.
2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the
face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.
Genesis 1:1-2

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1973

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

PINNACLE VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

LEICESTER, RT. 1

THURSDAY, AUGUST 16, 1973

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH

LEICESTER, RT. 2

FRIDAY AUGUST 17, 1973

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
CONSTITUTION 7
MESSENGERS 6
PROCEEDINGS 9
RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS 15
BY-LAWS 8

REPORTS:
- Associational 10
- Children's Home 12
- Convention 14
- Hospital 12
- Memorial 11
- Missions 13
- State of Churches and Ministers 11
- Sunday School 10
- Time, Place and Preacher 13
- Treasurer 14
- Unfinished Business 14
- Visitors 14

TABLES:
- Historical 16
- Statistical 20

This page is dedicated to the Rev. J. B. Gibson who passed away January 26, 1973 at the age of 72.

Pee Wee Gibson, as most people knew him, was ordained to preach the Gospel in 1935 at Elk Mt. Baptist Church. He organized the New Hope Baptist Church and pastored it for 32 years, and pastored various churches in part of the country. He traveled many miles on foot to tell the world of Jesus. He held fast to the gospel until his death. He was handicapped many times because of his health but even then he had a strong testimony for Christ.

We, the members of New Hope Baptist Church, feel it is an honor to have known this great man of God. Our church misses his presence extremely, but we know he has gone to his Heavenly Home.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Charles Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville
Clerk and Treasurer ..... Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester
Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Ruth Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. E. Vension Plemmons, Rt. 1, Asheville
Children's Home Representative ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Hospital Representative ..... Lloyd Fish, Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Home for the Aged ..... Bain Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester
Periodicals ..... Rev. Billie Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester

Committee appointed to make reports on following subjects for the next associational year: Education-Rev. Lawerence Lindsey, Roy Cox, Morris Davis; Missions: State, Home, Foreign: Mrs. Hilda Scott, J. D. Ward, Mark Hawkins; Time, Place, Preacher Report: Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Rev. Clifford Cable, Mrs. Ruth Lindsey; Memorial: J. B. Gillespie, Mrs. Grace Jones, Rev. Andrew Chandler; Temperance Report: Rev. H. H. Mann.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Superintendent ..... Paul Clubb, Rt. 1, Asheville
Assistant Superintendent ..... Rev. Lawerence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville
Secretary ..... Mrs. Ruth Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville
Assistant Secretary ..... Mrs. Reva Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

Chairman ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Assistant Chairman ..... Rev. Denver Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander
Secretary ..... Mrs. Pauline Clubb, Rt. 1, Asheville
Assistant Secretary ..... Miss Aretha Clubb, Rt. 1, Asheville

PASTORS

Antioch ..... C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill, 28754
Ball City ..... Not reported one
Bear Creek ..... Jack Davis, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Caney Fork ..... Jack Davis, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove ..... Bill Brown, P. O. Box 225, Skyland, 28776
Cross Rock ..... Wilburn Justice, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Flats Spring Creek ..... Russell Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
French Broad ..... Howard Self, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Jones Valley ..... Billie Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Liberty ..... Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Lower Big Pine ..... Dewey Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28806
Lusk Chapel ..... Don Miller, Rt. 4, Waynesville, 28786
New Hope ..... Charles Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28806
Old Bull Creek ..... Clifford Cable, Rt. 2, Marion
Paynes Chapel ..... Kimsey Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Pinnacle View ..... H. H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler, 28715
Price's Chapel ..... Fred Hunter, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Redmon ..... Charles Shelton, 222 Whitson Ave., Swannanoa
Union ..... Lawerence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville
Zion ..... Estel Strickland, Richland Pk., Newport, Tennessee

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Chandler, Andrew ..... Alexander, 28701
Haney, Denver ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Haney, Everette ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Plemmons, E. Venson ..... Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804
Robinson, C. F. ..... Rt. 1 Mars Hill, 28754
Self, John ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Sluder, Charlie ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Haney, Denver ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Haney, Everette ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701

LIST OF CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

ANTIOCH: Olin Jarrett, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
BALL CITY: Lloyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
BEAR CREEK: Robert Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
CANEY FORK: L. E. Ball, Rt. S, Marshall, 28753
CHESTNUT GROVE: George Justice, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
CROSS ROCK: Not reported one
FLATS SPRING CREEK: John Gentry, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
FRENCH BROAD: Ulus Bishop, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
JONES VALLEY: V. R. Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
LIBERTY: Lonnie Goforth, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
LOWER BIG PINE: William Shelton, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
LUSK CHAPEL: H. E. Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
NEW HOPE: Not reported one
OLD BULL CREEK: Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville
PAYNE'S CHAPEL: Not reported one
PINNACLE VIEW: Not reported one
PRICE'S CHAPEL: Jeter Roberts, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
REDMON: Gilmer Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
UNION: Bain Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
ZION: Dempsie Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Edna Hensley, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
BALL CITY: Not reported one
BEAR CREEK: Mrs. Thelma Freeman, Rt. S, Marshall, 28753
CANEY FORK: Shirley Roberts, Rt. S, Marshall, 28753
CHESTNUT GROVE: Phyliss Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
CROSS ROCK: Sandra Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
FLATS SPRING CREEK: Barbara Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748
FRENCH BROAD: Miss Nancy Self, Rt. 1 Alexander, 28701
JONES VALLEY: Miss Galeen Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
LIBERTY: Gloria Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743

LOWER BIG PINE: Not reported one
LUSK CHAPEL: Mrs. Eva Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Bea Cable, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
OLD BULL CREEK: Mrs. Van Proffit, Rt. 1, Mars Hill, 28754
PAYNE'S CHAPEL: Sharon & Carylon Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
PINNACLE VIEW: Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
PRICE'S CHAPEL: Pat Crowe, Asheville
REDMON: Teresa Teague & Shelia McPeters, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
UNION: Mrs. Ruth Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville
ZION: Mrs. Nancy Mott, Rt. 2, Hot Springs

LIST OF MUSIC DIRECTORS

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

ANTIOCH: Not reported one
BALL CITY: Lloyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
BEAR CREEK: Richard Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall
CANEY FORK: Wayne Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall
CHESTNUT GROVE: Phillip Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
CROSS ROCK: Not reported one
FLATS SPRING CREEK: Not reported one
FRENCH BROAD: Denver Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander
JONES VALLEY: Not reported one
LIBERTY: Waymon Waldroup, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
LOWER BIG PINE: Glamer Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall
LUSK CHAPEL: Mrs. Zora Price, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
NEW HOPE: George Shipman, Rt. 4, Asheville
OLD BULL CREEK: Horace Fox, Rt. 2, Marshall
PAYNE'S CHAPEL: Roger & Hugh Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall
PINNACLE VIEW: J. D. Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester
PRICE'S CHAPEL: W. L. Crowe, Asheville
REDMON: Wayne Worley, Rt. 1, Marshall
UNION: Conley Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester
ZION: Miss Joyce Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs

MESSENGERS

Antioch—Reported
Ball City—Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Fish
Bear Creek—Reported
Caney Fork—Reported
Chestnut Grove—Rev. Bill Brown, Elmer Justice, Eugene Turner, Lydia Surrett
Cross Rock—Reported
Flats Spring Creek—Reported
French Broad—Everette Haney Jr
Jones Valley—Uylus Woody, Wayne King, Glenn Freeman, Rev. Billie Gillespie
Liberty—Rev. Charlie Freeman
Lower Big Pine—Reported
Lusk Chapel—Reported
New Hope—Mr. & Mrs. Paul Clubb, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Lane, Mr. & Mrs. Norris Woody, Helen Woody, Rev. Charles Stockton, Mr. & Mrs. George Shipman, Mrs. J. B. Gibson
Old Bull Creek—Rev. & Mrs. Clifford Cable
Payne's Chapel—Reported
Pinnacle View—Rev. & Mrs. H. H. Mann, Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Ward, Mr. & Mrs. A. B. Jones, Mr. & Mrs. Mark Hawkins, Mrs. Bertha Knight, Richard Pressley

Price's Chapel—Rev. & Mrs. Andrew Chandler
Redmon—Reported
Union—Rev. & Mrs. Lawerence Lindsey, W. B. Freeman, Burgin Gillespie, Roy Cox, Maurice Davis, Willie Jones, Mr. & Mrs. Bain Scott
Zion—Reported

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on Earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution an By-laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter, if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 11. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 17. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 18. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

1. Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

7. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N. C.

14. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16.These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15,16,17 were adopted. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17, and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5, "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped, 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley. Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th Session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953. In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changes name to Riverview. 101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959 the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association. 105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960. 106th session, Riverview dropped. 108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 110th session, Turkey Creek left Association, and went to Buncombe Association. 111th session Cedar Hill granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 112th session, South Turkey Creek, and Harmony Hill, left Association, Fox Creek dropped. Ebenezer, Inactive, not having services anymore; 116th session. In 1972 Hopewell went to French Broad Association.

In 1973, One Hundred Eighteenth Session Meadow Fork on their request withdrew fellowship from the Association, and Long Branch went to Haywood Association.

PROCEEDINGS

Of The

118th ANNUAL SESSION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

7:00 P. M. The One Hundred and Eighteenth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was opened with singing by the congregation, Prayer by Rev. Billie Gillespie. Devotions by Rev. Clifford Cable, reading from the book of Ephesians. Welcome to visitors. The session was called to order by the moderator Rev. H. H. Mann, for business.

The roll call of churches with 10 answering. Associational Missionary report called for and read by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Associational Missionary. There was no Periodicals Report given or sent in by the representative Rev. Fred Hunter, but Rev. Erskine Plemmons, former

clerk of the Buncombe Association spoke on the Biblical Recorder, and also on the Home for the Aged as Bro. Poole couldn't be with us on Friday, for the report. The Sunday School Report was read by the Sunday School Convention Superintendent Paul Clubb. The Memorial, Cooperative, State of Churches and Ministers Report, were all read by the clerk. Offering $33.00.

Closed with song and handshake, and an altar prayer for the liquor question which is to be voted on Nov. 6. There was much concern showed.

The morning session was opened with song by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. Luther Osment. Devotions by Rev. Billie Gillespie reading Psalms 24. The meeting was called in session by the moderator for business. Election of Officers (See under heading Associational Directory and Officers).

Introductory Sermon by Rev. Clifford Cable, speaking from Ephesians 5, and bringing a very inspiring message.

Dismissed for lunch.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

I, your Associational Missionary of the New Found Baptist Association, during this associational year, have visited eleven churches, and traveled an average of 249 miles. Offerings from the churches I have visited were $167.44.

I have enjoyed the work and fellowship of these churches very much.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. E. Venson Plemmons

Report was read by Rev. E. V. Plemmons, was adopted.
No Periodicals were sent in, but Rev. Erskine Plemmons, of the Buncombe Association spoke on the Biblical Recorder.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1972	1973
Antioch	56	48
Ball City	42	42
Bear Creek	26	22
Caney Fork	26	29
Chestnut Grove	61	57
Cross Rock	0	38
Flats Spring Creek	46	32
French Broad	59	74
Jones Valley	55	33
Liberty	120	76
Lower Big Pine	60	30
Lusk Chapel	25	45
New Hope	33	44
Old Bull Creek	97	98
Paynes Chapel	37	29
Pinnacle View	41	56
Price's Chapel	31	25
Redmon	26	51
Union	55	51
Zion	54	57
Total	1,060	892

Report read by Paul Clubb, Sunday School Convention Superintendent.
Was Adopted.

MEMORIAL REPORT

It is with sorrow we report that since we the New Found Missionary Baptist Association last met that 18 of our beloved members have departed this life, through their passing we have lost many dear friends and loved ones. Our sympathy is extended to their loved ones and friends.

Our Beloved Dead

CANEY FORK-Mrs. Vernie Danes, Baxter Payne, Fessie Payne.
CHESTNUT GROVE-Oscar Surrett.
FLATS SPRING CREEK-Burnette Duckett.
FRENCH BROAD-Gaston Warlick.
LUSK CHAPEL-D. M. Gillespie, Deacon.
NEW HOPE-Rev. J. B. Gibson, Pastor, Frank Cole.
PAYNES CHAPEL-Dillard Sluder, Deacon, Manson Messer.
REDMON-Jim Plemmons.
UNION-C. A. Green, Betty Lyerly, Mrs. Lov McElreath.
ZION-Mrs. Bertha Caldwell, Wayne Woody, Jason Roberts.

CO-OPERATIVE REPORT

Your Co-Operative program is a means whereby you can help support many things such as: State, Home Foreign Mission, Childrens Home, Home for the Aged, Hospital and many others through your offerings which is divided out to each or sent as requested.

Last year 1,13B churches increased Co-Operative Program giving by 10 per cent or more over the previous year.

If you wish to send to Co-Operative Program each month or however you wish you may send to this address: Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P. O. Box 2650B, Raleigh, N.C. 27611.

Report was read by clerk and adopted.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

NO. OF CHURCHES—20
CHURCHES REPORTED—20
CHURCHES NOT REPORTED—0
CHURCHES REPRESENTED BY MESSENGERS—10
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP OF CHURCHES—1,927
BAPTISMS—46
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS—1
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—30
SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—892
MINISTERS REPORTED—25
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR—2
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR—0

CHURCHES WITH PASTORS—19
CHURCHES WITHOUT PASTORS—1
CHURCHES GIVEN TO MISSIONS—13

Report read by clerk, was adopted.
Discussed by Rev. H. H. Mann, Rev. Luther Osment.

BAPTIST CHILDRENS HOME REPORT

The Broyhill Home, under the leadership of Mr. Hugh Starnes, has become the home of close to 50 children. They are happy with the beautiful and comfortable cottages in which they live and are enjoying their school, church and community life.

Contributions of our Baptist people are essential to the continued operation of the Broyhill Home and the total program of the Baptist Children's Homes in Western North Carolina. This would include the foster home program and work with families and children that are in need. These gifts are received with deep appreciation. Through our Thanksgiving offering and special gifts our association has contributed $1,956.85 this year toward the operation and construction of the Home.

In addition to the Children's Home the contributions of our Baptist people have met a great need in the lives of more than 71 girls at the Maternity Home in Asheville. The Maternity Home which was begun in 1970 has provided love, concern and care for the girls who have been served under this program.

Both the Broyhill Home and the Maternity Home were made possible by our Baptist people and other friends in Asheville and surrounding areas. However, the expansion of these services and the improved quality of work that has been done will require our continued interest, prayers and support.

Reverend Charlie Freeman
Baptist Children's Homes Representative

Report was read and discussed by Hugh Starnes, Superintendent of Broyhill Home at Clyde, N. C.
Was Adopted.
No Home for the Aged Report was sent in.

HOSPITAL REPORT

In May of this year Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The Hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer."

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the above-mentioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

Last November the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the Committee of 15 and adopted its recommendations. The hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations:

1. A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will

consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.

2. In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000—nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering—and this does not include the value of physicians' service, provided without cost to these service patients.
3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several satellite counseling and training centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The hospital's financial operation is "in the black". and there has not been a general room rate increase in 2 1/2 years. As of this date, the Mother's Day Offerings are running ahead of last year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Lloyd Fish, Representative

Report was read by Lloyd Fish, and adopted.
Discussed by Calvin Knighten of the Baptist Hospital.

MISSIONS: STATE, HOME FOREIGN REPORT

It was One Hundred Years ago on July 17, 1873, Miss Lottie Moon, was appointed a missionary for service in China.

For nearly forty years laboured in Shantung Province then a state of forty million people whom she loved and to whom she sought with all her ability to make known her Lord.

In the closing month of 1887, Miss Moon suggested that Southern Baptist Women set apart a week before Christmas, as a week of Prayer and Offering for world Missions.

The Missionary task, inherent in Christian experience and explicit in the commands of Jesus, surfaced in the experience of the church almost immediately after his ascension.

Paul in his letter to the Romans, pointed out the inescapable two edged responsibility of the Missionary task when he asked, "How then shall they call upon Him in whom they have not believed? And how shall they preach except they be sent? (Rom. 10: 14). Barnabas, a missionary from the church at Jerusalem to the new work at Antioch, journeyed to Tarsus to find Paul and bring him to Antioch. (Acts 11: 25-26).

The Foreign Mission Board appoints approximately 200 new missionaries every year, and supports over 2,500 men and women in land over seas.

Consecrated men and women through the years have been led to pray about God's will regarding their lives and to emerge from our midst saying, "Here am I send me." Such a commitment says that our churches, our fellowship, our homes, all forms of our christian education-will hold this task before our people. Let us support our missionaries with our prayers and support at home and abroad.

Report read by clerk, was adopted.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We your committee on Time, Place, Preacher Report recommend the 119th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Liberty, Thursday, August 15, 1974, 7 P. M. to 9 P. M. and with New Hope Friday, August 16, 1974, 10 A. M. to 3 P. M.

Introductory Sermon: Rev. H. H. Mann.

Alternate: Rev. Billie Gillespie.
Committee: Rev. Clifford Cable, Rev. Charles Stockton, Mark Hawkins.
Was Adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Printing Programs and Mailing	$49.60
Printing Minutes	136.90
Paid Clerk	75.00
Money received of churches	272.10
Money in Treasury	573.37

Report read by clerk, was adopted.

UNFINISHED, NEW, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Voted to have the Associational meeting on Thursday evening from 7 P. M. to 9 P. M. and all day on Friday before the third Sunday in August, and the delegation from each church to bring a basket lunch.

Moved and seconded to add the Temperence Report back to our reports and a report be made at the association, and to take Co-Operative report off, because there was no report to give, although any church wishing to support the Co-Operative Program may do so.

VISITORS FOR THE DAY

Rev. Erskine Plemmons, Buncome Association, Rev. Luther Osment, Tuckaseegee Association, Calvin Knighten, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, Hugh Starnes, Superintendent of Broyhill Homes, Clyde, David Sawyer, Buncombe Association.

38th ANNUAL SESSION

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
JONES VALLEY, LEICESTER, RT. 2

10:00 A. M. August 11, 1973. The Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Paul Clubb. Roll call of churches with four answering. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher report for next session were Morris Davis, Rev. Billie Gillespie, Rev. E. V. Plemmons. Officers were elected (See under heading Sunday School Officers).

Dismissed to meet with French Broad Baptist Church August 10, 1974.

RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS -1972-1973

OF THE
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

The first Fifth Sunday Meeting following the Association, was held with Caney Fork Baptist Church, October 29, 1972. The meeting was opened by the chairman Rev. Charlie Freeman. Singing by the congregation, and an altar prayer. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Roll call of ministers with seven answering. Committee appointed on Place and Preacher Report were; Rev. Jack Davis, Rev. Everette Haney, Rev. Billie Gillespie. The message for the day was brought by Rev. Frank Heatherly. Singing by the Lindsey family and Rev. Charlie Freeman.Talks throughout the day were by Revs. Jack Davis, Charlie Freeman, Billie Gillespie, Lawerence Lindsey. Offering $20.15.

The committee reported that the next meeting be held with Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, December 31, 1972.

The Ministers Fifth Sunday meeting was held with Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, Decemsinging by Rev. & Mrs. Bob Gentry of ed by the Assistant Chairman Rev. Lawerence Lindsey. Singing by the children of the church and an altar prayer. Minutes of previous meeting were read and adopted. Roll call of ministers with nine answering. Committee for Place, Preacher were: Rev. Billie Gillespie, Ray Edwards, Lydia Surrett. Offering $30.65.

Rev. Billie Gillespie brought the message for the day. Song by Rev. Bill Brown. Talks throughout the day were by Revs. Lawerence Lindsey, Harold Cable, Grady Freeman, Charlie Freeman, Charles Stockton, Bill Brown, Wilburn Justice, Estel Strickland.

The committee reported that the next meeting be held with Liberty Baptist Church April 29, 1973.

The Fifth Sunday Meeting on April 29, 1973 was held with Liberty Baptist Church at Spring Creek. Meeting was opened by the chairman Rev. Charlie Freeman. Prayer by Rev. Jack Davis, singing by Rev. & Mrs. Bob Gentry of Haywood Association. Committee appointed were: Rev. Everette Haney, Paul Clubb, Rev. Sam Austin. Offering $37.64. Subject for the day was, "The Need of Our Day," on which Rev. Everette Haney brought a wonderful message. The meeting was turned into a testimony meeting. The next meeting is to be held with Cross Rock Baptist Church, at Leicester, July 29, 1973.

The Ministers Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Cross Rock Baptist Church July 29, 1973 and was opened by the chairman Rev. Charlie Freeman. Singing by girls of the church. Officers were elected (See under heading Ministers Fifth Sunday Meeting Officers). Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted. Roll call of ministers with ten answering. Committee on Place, Preacher were: Rev. Paul Dockery, Rev. Wilburn Justice, Rev. Howard Self. Offering $21.84. The message for the day was by Rev. Denver Haney, speaking from the subject, Faith.

Talks were by Rev. Wilburn Justice, W. B. Freeman, Ben Heatherly, Rev. Church Turner. The next meeting will will be held with New Hope Baptist Church September 30, 1973.

Mailing Material and Mailing $30.00
Flowers for Rev. J. B. Gibson $20.80.

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were: Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marior and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, Vice-Chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
March 31, 1968	New Hope	Billie Gillespie	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charles Stockton
June 30, 1968	Lusk Chapel	Billie Gillespie	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	E. V. Plemmons
Sept. 29, 1968	Price's Chapel	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
Dec. 29, 1968	Old Bull Creek	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Clifford Cable
June 29, 1969	New Hope	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	W. L. Crowe
Aug. 31, 1969	Ball City	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	J. B. Gibson
Nov. 30, 1969	Price's Chapel	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lawrence Lindsey
March 29, 1970	French Broad	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Denver Haney
May 31, 1970	Old Bull Creek	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Creed Penland
Aug. 30, 1970	Jones Valley	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bobby Gibson
Nov. 29, 1970	Union	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Gary Rogers
Jan. 31, 1971	Redmon	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	H. H. Mann
May 30, 1971	Zion	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charlie Freeman
Aug. 29, 1971	Long Branch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Harold Cable
Oct. 31, 1971	*Antioch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
Jan. 30, 1972	Ebenezer	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	E. V. Plemmons
April 30, 1972	Antioch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Not Given
July 31, 1972	Price Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Jack Davis
Oct. 29, 1972	Caney Fork	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Frank Heatherly
Dec. 31, 1972	Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
April 29, 1973	Liberty	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Cl bb	Everette Haney
July 29, 1973	Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Denver Haney

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p. m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was re-elected associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1958	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted

HISTORICAL TABLE

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union and Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Creek & French Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Ball City & Redmon	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Gary Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine & Old Bull Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	South Turkey & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson
1964	Union and French Broad	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork and Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmon and Paynes Chapel	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices Chapel (Pinnacle View)	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmon-Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View-Union	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: NEW FOUND

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MISS VIOLA HAWKINS

Address: Rt. 1 City: Leicester State: North Carolina Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	1 County	2 Year organized as a church	3 Location (1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); 5=Medium City (10,000-49,999); 6=Large City (50,000 or more); 7=Suburban; 8=Neighborhood; 9=Downtown)	11 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	11 Services held twice on Sunday? N	12 Total Baptisms	13 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	15 Present resident members	16 Present nonresident members	17 Grand total present members	18 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	23 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1884	1	x			1	1	60	29	89				4200	
Ball City	Not Reported One	Madison	1946	1	x					36	25	61				5000	
Bear Creek	Jack Davis, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	Madison	1905	1		x	1			22	12	34				5000	
Caney Fork	Jack Davis, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	Madison	1866	1		x			4	45	93	138				14000	
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown, P.O. Box 225, Skyland 28776	Bcombe.	1911	1	x			2	7	105	6	110				3000	
Cross Rock	Wilburn Justice, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Bcombe.	1942	1		x		5	2	40	19	59				4000	
Flats Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748	Madison	1854	1	x					46		46				5000	
French Broad	Howard Self, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Bcombe.	1866	1	x		5	2	2	95	55	150				35000	
Jones Valley	Billie Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Bcombe.	1899	1	x		5	3	0	38	17	63				8000	
Liberty	Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Madison	1812	1	x		11			76		76				8000	
Lower Big Pine	Dewey Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville 28806	Madison	1902	1	x		3		1	63	60	123				13500	
Lusk Chapel	Don Millar, Rt. 4, Waynesville 28786	Madison	1889	1	x				3	47	110	157		1		10000	
New Hope	Charles Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville 28806	Bcombe.	1940	1	x		8	3	5	53	120	173				7000	
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable, Rt. 2, Marion	Madison	1818	1		x		1	1	150	53	203				10000	
Paynes's Chapel	Kimsey Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Madison	1895	1	x		1	1	4	43	86	129				10000	
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler 28715	Bcombe.	1944	1	x		7	3		39	2	41				6000	
Price's Chapel	Fred Hunter, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Madison	1948	1	x				5	43	16	59				3984	
Redmon	Charles Shelton, 222 Whitson Ave., Swannanoa	Bcombe	1940	1	x		3		3	33	29	62				5000	
Union	Lawarence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville	Bcombe	1879	1	x			11	8	102	60	162				14000	
Zion	Estel Strickland, Richland Park, Newport, Tenn.	Madison	1869	1		x	2	3	3	67	107	174				3500	

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: NEW FOUND

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: PAUL CLUBB

Address: Rt. 1 City: Asheville State: North Carolina Zip: 28804

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	61 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Harold Waldrop, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753		11	12	14	11						48	32								
Ball City	Lee Payne, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	3		6	8	10	9	1		5		42	22								
Bear Creek	Alonzo Ball, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753		2	6		10	4					22	14								
Caney Fork	Richmond Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753			4		25						29	18								
Chestnut Grove	Phillip Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	8	9		13	10	17					57	45	2	30						
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	5	9	6	6	8				4		38	30								
Flats Spring Creek	Not reported one		5		15		12					32	30								
French Broad	Riley J. Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	7	10	5	13	30	9					74	61	1	30						
Jones Valley	Wayne King, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	3	2		12	6	7			3		33	30								
Liberty	Aaron Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743		15		16	45						76	68								
Lower Big Pine	Lamer Worley, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701		7		10	8	5					30	30								
Lusk Chapel	Bryan Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	2	5	1	4	9	10			11	2	45	23								
New Hope	Paul Lane, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806	5	5	10	0	10	10			4		44	44	20							
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville	12	13	7	21	20	25					98	75								
Payne's Chapel	Fred Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	4			11	13	1					29	19								
Pinnacle View	Jimmie Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748	8	9		7	18	8			6		56	48						30		30
Price's Chapel	Bruce Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753		3	5	3	12	2					25	20								
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	3		5	3	10	1	29				51	16								
Union	W. B. Freeman, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	5	4		9	33						51	51								
Zion	Dempsie Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743		13		9	19	16					57	38								

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: NEW FOUND
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MISS VIOLA HAWKINS
Address: Rt. 1 City: Leicester State: North Carolina Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Roy Waldrop, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753										398				57	2000	2455
Ball City	Mae Suttles, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	3						1000		1000		482			39	244	764
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753							1645		1645		1030			7	421	1458
Caney Fork	Harschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753							1120		1120		605				293	898
Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748											642					642
Cross Rock	Paulina Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748								65	65						220	220
Flats Spring Creek	Barbara Kirkpatrick, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748											460	1757				2217
French Broad	Riley J. Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	8						5921		5921		1490				1927	3417
Jones Valley	Faye Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748							2506		2506		681			18	688	1387
Liberty	Handy Coward, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743											500					500
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753							552		552		130				382	512
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	3						1115		1115		518			22	270	810
New Hope	Worth Woody, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806							1658		1658		956				4	1355
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Preston Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754							1663		1663		2427				552	2979
Payne's Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	2						1146		1146		254			57	458	769
Pinnacle View	Mrs. Barbara Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester 24	4						900		900		1611				978-	2589
Price's Chapel	Noah Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753							1050		1050		280	125			252	657
Redmon	Modeen Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753											683				291	974
Union	Hilda Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748											1604				4652	6256
Zion	Janette Pondar, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743											1728	837		39	3018	4014

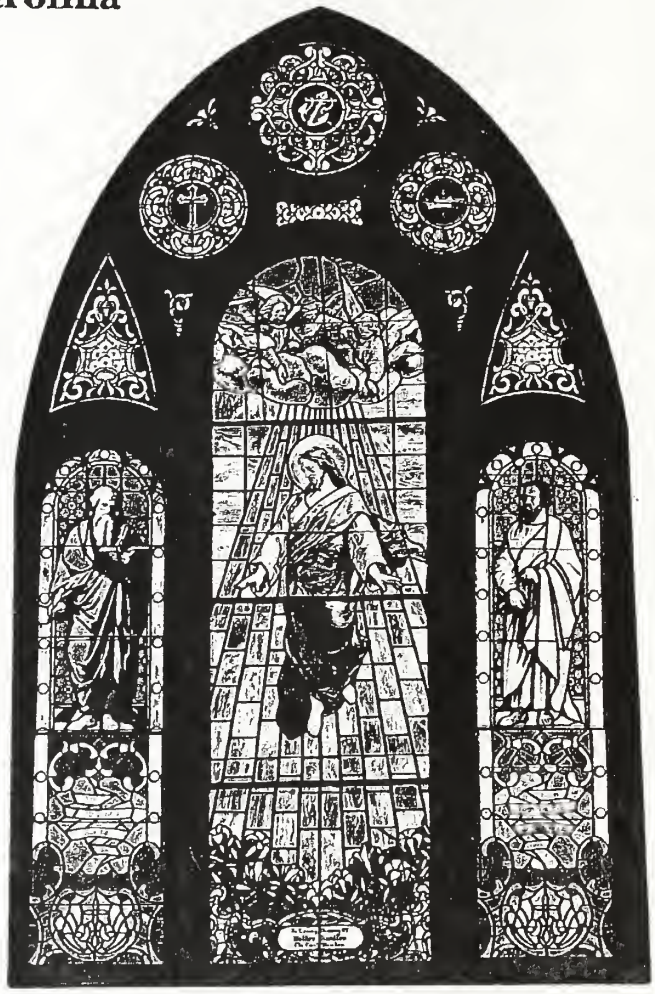
TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973		131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
Association: NEW FOUND		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
State: NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. E. VENSON PLEMMONS																
Address: Rt. 1 City: Asheville State: North Carolina Zip: 28804		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES															
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753															
Ball City	Mae Suttles, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743								19		31	41	12	13		117
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753															
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753										40					
Chestnut Grove	Brenda Justice, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748	1422									239				239	478
Cross Rock	Pauline Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748															
Flats Spring Creek	Marie Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743															
French Broad	Riley J. Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701										150					150
Jones Valley	Faye Furguson, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748										74			33		107
Liberty	Gloria Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743															
Lower Big Pine	Mary B. Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753										25					25
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743										50	43				93
New Hope	Bessie Player, Rt. 1, Asheville 28806										23					23
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754										84	250				334
Payne's Chapel	Mrs. Fred Studer, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753										25	25				50
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748										114	50	100			264
Price's Chapel	June Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753															
Redmon	Lucille Meadows, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753										10	10				20
Union	Hilda Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748										105	70	21		165	361
Zion	Janette Ponder, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743										55	20	21			96

NEW FOUND

Missionary Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH

HOT SPRINGS, RT. 1

THURSDAY, AUGUST 15, 1974

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

ASHEVILLE, RT. 1

FRIDAY AUGUST 16, 1974

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
CONSTITUTION 7
MESSENGERS 6
PROCEEDINGS 10
RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS 16
BY-LAWS 8

REPORTS:
- Associational 10
- Children's Home 13
- Convention 15
- Hospital 13
- Memorial 11
- Missions 14
- State of Churches and Ministers 11
- Sunday School 11
- Time, Place and Preacher 14
- Treasurer 15
- Unfinished Business 15
- Visitors 15

TABLES:
- Historical 17
- Statistical 20

This page is dedicated to Rev. Estel Strickland who departed this life Sept. 20, 1973. He was born April 29, 1920.

He was pastor of Zion Baptist Church for 14 years of which he was also a member. He did Evangelistic work in other churches in surrounding areas.

His hearts desire as he often expressed to our church was to see our church grow and move forward for our Lord's cause.

We the members of Zion Baptist Church feel our great loss, but we know our loss is Heaven's gain. And we feel it is a honor to have known such a great man of God. Our church misses his loyalty and his presence extremely, but we know he has gone to his mansion in Heaven.

Members of Zion Baptist Church

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Billie Gillespie
Clerk and Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ruth Lindsey
Assistant Clerk ..... Miss Viola Hawkins
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman
Children's Home Representative ..... Rev. Kimsey Ball
Hospital Representative ..... Lloyd Fish
Home For the Aged ..... Bain Scott
Periodicals ..... Rev. Billie Gillespie
Temperance ..... Rev. Charles Stockton

Committee appointed to make reports on following subjects for the next associational year: Education—Mark Hawkins, Morris Davis, Bain Scott; State of churches and Ministers: Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. Andrew Chandler, Rev. E. V. Plemmons; Memorial: Rev. Billie Gillespie, Paul Clubb, Rev. C. C. Fisher; Time, Place and Preacher: Lloud Fish, Paul Lane, Rev. Lawson Bryant; Missions: State, Home, Foreign: Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, Rev. C. C. Fisher, Rev. Billie Gillespie; Temperance: Rev. Charles Stockton.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Superintendent ..... Morris Davis
Assistant Superintendent ..... Riley Haney
Secretary ..... Ruth Lindsey
Assistant Secretary ..... Nellie Ducker

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

Chairman ..... Rev. Kimsey Ball
Assistant Chairman ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman
Secretary ..... Mrs. Pauline Clubb
Assistant Secretary ..... Mrs. Mae Freeman

PASTORS

Antioch ..... C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill, 28754
Ball City ..... Billy Lee, Rt. 2, Clyde
Bear Creek ..... Not Reported
Caney Fork ..... Jack Davis, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove ..... Bill Brown, P. O. Box 225, Skyland, 28776
Cross Rock ..... Wilburn Justice, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Flats Spring Creek ..... Russell Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
French Broad ..... Howard Self, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Jones Valley ..... Billie Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Liberty ..... Loyd Ponder, Mars Hill, 28754
Lower Big Pine ..... Dewey Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28806
Lusk Chapel ..... Don Miller, Rt. 4, Waynesville, 28786
New Hope ..... Charles Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28806
Old Bull Creek ..... Clifford Cable, Rt. 2, Marion
Paynes Chapel ..... Kimsey Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Pinnacle View ..... H. H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler, 28715
Price's Chapel ..... Fred Hunter, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701

Redmon ..... Earl Jones, 17 Wedge Field Drive, Asheville
Union ..... Lawrence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville, 28806
Zion ..... Not Reported

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Chandler, Andrew ..... Alexander, 28701
Haney, Everette ..... Rt. 1, Alexander
Plemmons, E. Vinson ..... Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804
Robinson, C. F. ..... Rt. 1, Mars Hill, 28754
Self, John ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Sluder, Charlie ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Freeman, Charlie ..... Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Jones, Earl ..... 17 Wedge Field Drive, Asheville

LIST OF CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

ANTIOCH: Not reported one
BALL CITY: Lloyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
BEAR CREEK: Robert Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
CANEY FORK: L. E. Ball, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
CHESTNUT GROVE: George Justice, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
CROSS ROCK: Not reported one
FLATS SPRING CREEK: Wallace Caldwell, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
FRENCH BROAD: Ulus Bishop, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
JONES VALLEY: V. R. Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
LIBERTY: Aaron Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
LOWER BIG PINE: William Shelton, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
LUSK CHAPEL: H. E. Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
NEW HOPE: Not reported one
OLD BULL CREEK: Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville
PAYNE'S CHAPEL: Not reported one
PINNACLE VIEW: Jimmie Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
PRICE'S CHAPEL: Jeter Roberts, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
REDMON: Gilmer Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
UNION: Bain Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
ZION: Dempise Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743

LIST OF ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Edna Hensley, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
BALL CITY: Not reported one
BEAR CREEK: Mrs. Thelma Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
CANEY FORK: Shirley Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
CHESTNUT: Phyliss Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
CROSS ROCK: Sandra Reeves, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
FLATS SPRING CREEK: Barbara Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748

FRENCH BROAD: Miss Nancy Self, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
JONES VALLEY: Miss Gallen Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
LIBERTY: Eva Mae Green, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743
LOWER BIG PINE: Not reported one
LUSK CHAPEL: Mrs. Eva Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
NEW HOPE: Miss Theresa Gibson, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
OLD BULL CREEK: Mrs. Van Proffit, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
PAYNE'S CHAPEL: Sharon Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
PINNACLE VIEW: Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
PRICE'S CHAPEL: Pat Crowe, Asheville
REDMON: Teresa Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
UNION: Mrs. Ruth Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville, 28806
ZION: Floyd Waldrop, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743

LIST OF MUSIC DIRECTORS

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

ANTIOCH: Not reported one
BALL CITY: Lloyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
BEAR CREEK: Richard Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall
CANEY FORK: Wayne Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall
CHESTNUT GROVE: Philip Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
CROSS ROCK: Sandra Reeves, Rt. 2, Leicester
FLATS SPRING CREEK: Corena Brown, Hot Springs
FRENCH BROAD: Doyle Edwards, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
JONES VALLEY: U. R. Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester
LIBERTY: Carol Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
LOWER BIG PINE: Glamer Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall
LUSK CHAPEL: Not reported one
NEW HOPE: George Shipman, Rt. 4, Asheville
OLD BULL CREEK: Horace Fox, Rt. 2, Marshall
PAYNE'S CHAPEL: Roger Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall
PINNACLE VIEW: J. D. Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester
PRICE'S CHAPEL: W. L. Crowe, Asheville
REDMON: Not reported one
UNION: Conley Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester
ZION: Miss Joyce Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs

MESSENGERS

Antioch—Rev. C. C. Fisher
Ball City—Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Fish
Bear Creek—Reported
Caney Fork—Reported
Chestnut Grove—Reported
Cross Rock—Reported
Flats Spring Creek—Reported
French Broad—Rev. Everette Haney
Jones Valley—Rev. Billie Gillespie, W. R. Woody, Wallace Teague, Glenn Freeman, Gaylen Gillespie
Liberty—Aaron Stamey, Viola Fowler, Creta Fowler
Lower Big Pine—Rev. Dewey Rogers, Glamer Worley
Lusk Chapel—Rev. E. Vinson Plemmons

New Hope—Rev. Charles Stockton, Paul Clubb, Doyle Clubb, Aretha Clubb, Beth Shipman, Regina Lane
Old Bull Creek—Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Fox, Dillard Edwards, Rev. & Mrs. Clifford Cable
Payne Chapel—Reported
Pinnacle View—Mrs. Bertha Knight, Mr. & Mrs. George Hooper, Mark Hawkins, Miss Viola Hawkins
Price's Chapel—Reported
Redmon—Rev. & Mrs. Earl Jones, Angie, Terry, Micheal Jones, Gilmer Teague
Union—Rev. & Mrs. Lawrence Lindsey, Morris Davis, Mr. & Mrs. Bain Scott, Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Freeman, Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Freeman
Zion—Reported

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on Earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on

me principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concur- of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be con- d dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or churches in the Union, through their messengers.

tion 11. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its ituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality fficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

tion 12. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening e the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

tion 13. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of um and such others as may be adopted for itself.

tion 14. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general tion, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and ise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as ined in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

tion 15. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or engers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to fraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

tion 16. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Associ- by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been shed in the Minutes the preceding year.

tion 17. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year n force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

tion 18. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

. Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and clos- y prayer.

. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other of- s shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on irst day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of session.

. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the ciation. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be ired to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of printing of the Minutes of the Association.

. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions a vote.

. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and sec- ed. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discus- thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost mo- s shall not be recorded unless ordered.

. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine them- es to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same ject without leave of the Association.

. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of or more members and vote taken separately.

10. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N. C.

14. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16. These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, 17 were adopted. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17, and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5, "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped, 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley. Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th Session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953. In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changes name to Riverview. 101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959 the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association. 105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960. 106th session, Riverview dropped. 108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 110th session, Turkey Creek left Association, and went to Buncombe Association. 111th session Cedar Hill granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 112th session, South Turkey Creek, and Harmony Hill, left Association, Fox Creek dropped. Ebenezer, Inactive, not having services anymore; 116th session. In 1972 Hopewell went to French Broad Association.

In 1973, One Hundred Eighteenth Session Meadow Fork on their request withdrew fellowship from the Association, and Long Branch went to Haywood Association.

PROCEEDINGS

Of The

118th ANNUAL SESSION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

7:00 P.M. The One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was opened with singing by the congregation. Prayer by Rev. Luther Osment, and devotions by Rev. Clifford Cable reading from Ephesians 4. Welcome to visitors. Then the session was called to order by the Moderator Rev. Charlie Freeman for business.

The roll call of churches with eleven (11) answering. Associational Missionary Report called for and read by Rev. E. Venson Plemmons, Associational Missionary. Periodicals report given in and read by Rev. Billy Gillespie. Talk was given by Luther Osment on the Biblical Recorder. The Sunday School Report was read by the Sunday School Convention Superintendent Paul Clubb. Memorial Report read by Clerk. A minute of silence in prayer, in honor of our deceased ones. Temperance Report not given, but talked on by Luther Osment and Rev. Charles Stockton. State of Churches and Minister Report; read by Clerk. Discussed by Rev. Everette Haney.

Song and offering of $30.30. Closed with testimonies, song, and handshaking. Altar of prayer. To meet with New Hope Baptist Church, August 16 at 10 A.M.

The Morning Session was opened with song by congregation. Prayer by Rev. Andrew Chandler, and devotions by Rev. Charles Stockton, reading Roman 12.

The meeting was called in session by the Moderator Rev. Charlie Freeman for business. Election of officers (See under heading Associational Directory and Officers) Education Report read by Morris Davis; and discussed by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey and Rev. C. C. Fisher. Song and offering $30.63. Introductory Sermon by Rev. Billy Gillespie speaking from Romans; bringing a wonderful message. Dismissed for lunch 1:25 P.M.

Song by congregation, prayer by Calvin Knight. Welcome to visitors. Calvin Knight spoke for the Baptist Hospital. Clyde Morris spoke for the Home for Unwed Girls in Asheville. Song by trio from Union Baptist church. Children's Home Report read by Clerk for Rev. Charlie Freeman, Home Representative. Discussed by Clyde Morris. Home for the Aged Report read by Hilda Scott discussed by Calvin Knight. Hospital Report given by Loyd Fish discussed by Calvin Knight.

Mission, State, Home, and Foreign Mission Report read by Viola Hawkins. Time, Place, and Preacher Report read by Ruth Lindsey. Treasurer's Report read by Viola Hawkins. Song and handshake. Dismissed bringing to close another Associational Year.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

I, your Associational Missionary am happy to report that I have visited 6 churches, traveled 130 miles, received an offering of $64.00.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. E. Venson Plemmons

Report was read by Rev. E. V. Plemmons, was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1973	1974
Antioch	48	36
Ball City	42	29
Bear Creek	22	29
Caney Fork	29	28
Chestnut Grove	57	74
Cross Rock	38	39
Flats Spring Creek	32	40
French Broad	74	75
Jones Valley	33	41
Liberty	76	65
Lower Big Pine	30	30
Lusk Chapel	45	38
New Hope	44	44
Old Bull Creek	98	82
Paynes Chapel	29	30
Pinnacle View	56	56
Prices Chapel	25	21
Redmon	51	18
Union	51	50
Zion	57	57
Total	892	845

Report read by Paul Clubb, Sunday School Convention Superintendent.
Was Adopted.

MEMORIAL REPORT

It is with sorrow we report that since the New Found Missionary Baptist Association last met that 16 of our beloved members have departed this life, through their passing we have lost many dear friends and loved ones. Our sympathy is extended to their loved ones and friends.

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH—Olin Jarrett—Deacon, Mrs. Ora Freeman
FLATS SPRINGS CREEK—John R. Gentry—Deacon.
FRENCH BROAD—Douglous Norton
LIBERTY—Troy Haney
LOWER BIG PINE—Ralph Henderson—Deacon, Walter Roberts, Mrs. Eva Farmer
LUSK CHAPEL—Dock Gentry
OLD BULL CREEK—Mrs. Ruth Edwards, Mrs. Bessie Edwards
PAYNES CHAPEL—Lela Brown
UNION—Mrs. Cora Sams
ZION—Rev. Estel Strickland—Pastor of church, 14 years, Mr. Forrest Holt, Mrs. Lillie Lankford

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

NO. OF CHURCHES—20
CHURCHES REPORTED—20

CHURCHES NOT REPORTED—0
CHURCHES REPRESENTED BY MESSENGERS—11
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP OF CHURCHES—2,158
BAPTISMS—29
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS—0
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—
SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT—845
MINISTERS REPORTED—12
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR—1
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR—0
CHURCHES WITH PASTORS—19
CHURCHES WITHOUT PASTORS—1
CHURCHES GIVEN TO MISSIONS—13

Report was read by clerk and adopted.

PERIODICAL REPORT

Our Christian Democracy depends on well-informed and enlightened people and to be informed, we must read. Our number one reading material should be the BIBLE itself. Among other materials available to our Baptist people are Charity and Children, Commission, Home Mission, Biblical Recorder, and some others.

The leading printed literature would be the Biblical Recorder, which covers the entire field of our Baptists work and has been in continuation for 141 years and has enjoyed its highest circulation in history of more than 111,000. The Recorder did much in the overwhelming defeat of Liquor By The Drink last November. The Recorder will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that it has. It would be good if it could be sent to each family of the church and it could be at the cost of only 5 cents a week for each family.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Gillespie

Report was read and adopted.

EDUCATION REPORT

August 10, 1974

There are many colleges in our country and different denominations to educate our people. Our greatest need is like the Apostle Paul said in his message to the Galatians:

> But I certify you, brethren, that the gospel which was preached of me is not after man. For I neither received it of man, neither was I taught it, but by the revelation of Jesus Christ.

We The Committee

Rev. Lawrence Lindsey
Morris Davis

WAS ADOPTED

HOME FOR THE AGED

We, as Baptist have been blessed by God, for Homes for our Elderly people. It's been through God's Love and Goodness that we have these Homes to take care of our Elderly people, when they have no one else to look forward to.

We have several Homes for this purpose and we should be thankful to God for the property that has been bought in Asheville, N. C. for the purpose to build a home that will take care of our elderly people right here in Western North Carolina.

The state convention will vote in November confirming action already underway to build a retirement home on the Pearson Estate in Asheville. Over the next two or three years we will be raising funds, just as we did in building the Children's Home, and we hope to build a first quality home for our aging.

Let's all show our Love toward our Elderly people by our support and prayers.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bain Scott

Report was read by Hilda Scott, and adopted.

BAPTIST CHILDRENS HOME REPORT

Western North Carolina Baptists have shared the adventure of a Christian child care ministry with the Baptist Children's Homes this year. Through your continued good will and generous support we have seen the completion of the Broyhill Recreation Building and the Wagner Administration Building on the Broyhill Home Campus. Through the Thanksgiving offering and special gifts our Association has contributed $1,936.17 this year toward the operations and construction of the Home. With its 4 cottages, the Broyhill Home is now giving a home filled with love, concern and care for close to 50 children.

In addition to the Children's Home the contributions of our Baptist people have met a great need in the lives of many girls at the Maternity Home in Asheville. Since its inception in 1971, a helping hand has been offered to more than 120 girls who struggled with one of the serious crises of life. This program continues to find acceptance throughout the state and to realize success in sharing the Christian adventure with the girls who come there.

Your continued prayers and loving support is our strength as we face the pressures of an uncertain economy, rapidly spiraling costs, and the need to serve children whose personal problems are most intense.

Reverend Charlie Freeman
Baptist Children's Home Representative

Report was read, and adopted.

HOSPITAL REPORT

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding". Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer, of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computers, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black". The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to $375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers and your financial support.

Respectfully Submitted,
Lloyd Fish, Representative

Report was read by Lloyd Fish, and adopted.

STATE, HOME, AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

What are we doing about being a Missionary, are we trying to help those who are trying to help our needy people who are in need of food—both physical and spiritual. One-third to one-half of the Worlds people suffer from continual hunger or nutritional deprivation. Every day 10,000 people die of starvation. In nearly 80 percent of the countries of the World, food demands now exceed productions.

The Foreign Mission Board has added 39 new persons to its overseas force during its July Meeting.

The appointment of such a large number is due to accelerated gifts to the Foreign Missions. These Missionaries will serve in 17 foreign countries. Their appointment brings the Overseas Missionary total to 2,529.

Let us all think more about giving to Missions—at home and abroad.

Report was read by clerk, and adopted

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher recommend the 119th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Antioch Thursday, August 14, 1974, 7 to 9 P.M., and with Chestnut Grove Friday, August 15, 1974, 10 A.M. to 3 P.M.

Introductory Sermon: Rev. Kimsey Ball

Alternate: Rev. C. C. Fisher

Committee: Rev. Clifford Cable, Rev. E. V. Plemmons, Mrs. Ruth Lindsey

Was Adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Printing Programs and Mailing the Material	$45.01
Printing Minutes	151.40
Paid Clerk	75.00
	Total $271.41
Money Received from Churches and Offerings	$332.29
Money in Treasury	$393.84
	Total $726.13

Report was read by clerk, and adopted.

UNFINISHED, NEW, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Revs. Kimsie Ball, Billy Gillespie, Lawrence Lindsey were appointed to check as to why an ordination of one belonging to another Association's, but reported in our Association.

Moved and seconded to carry over till next year about the by-law no. 8.

VISITORS

Rev. Luther Osment, Tuckaseegee Association; Rev. & Mrs. Clifford Cable, Blue Ridge Association; Rev. Sam Austin, French Broad Association; Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital; Clyde Morris, Maternity Home.

39th ANNUAL SESSION

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
FRENCH BROAD, ALEXANDER, RT. 1

10:00 A.M. August 10, 1974. The Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Paul Clubb. Roll call of churches, with these churches reporting: New Hope, Chestnut Grove, French Broad, Jones Valley, Redmon, and Union. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher report for next session were Morris Davis, Rev. Billy Brown, and Rev. Denver Haney. Officers were elected (See under heading Sunday School Officers).

It was voted and approved for Riley Haney and his wife to direct the childrens program next year.

Offering was $19.00, $55.05 in treasury.

Dismissed to meet with Union Baptist Church next year.

RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS* 1973-1974
OF THE
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

New Hope Baptist Church
September 30, 1973

The meeting was held with New Hope Baptist Church, September 29, 1973. Opened by the Chairman, Rev. Charlie Freeman, prayer by Rev. Andrew Chandler. Minutes were read and adopted. Roll call with eight answering, with five visiting preachers. Introductory sermon was brought by Rev. Bobby Gibson, subject was "The Work Well Done". Committee were Rev. Charles Stockton, Bobby Gibson, Paul Clubb. Song was by the children of the church. Offering was eighteen dollars ($18.00). Talks by Rev. Charlie Freeman, Charles Stockton, Willard Willis Andrew, Chader Luther Osman, W. B. Freeman, and Lawrence Lindsey. The meeting was to be held with French Broad Baptist Church at Alexander. We sent $20.00 for Mrs. Strickland because we did not get to send flowers at the time of the death of Rev. Estel Strickland.

December 30, 1973

The fifth Sunday Meeting was held with French Broad Baptist Church at Alexander. Opened by the Rev. Charlie Freeman, Chairman. Prayer by Rev. Kimsey Ball. Song by the children of the church. Minutes were read and adopted. Roll call with (12) twelve answering. Committees for time, and place. Preachers were Rev. Charlie Sluder, Lawrence Lindsey, and Howard Self. Introductory sermon was brought by Rev. Billy Gillispie, the subject was "Hell". Offering for the day was fifteen dollars and eighty-six cents (15.86). Talks by Rev. Howard Self, Denver Haney, Kimsey Ball, W. B. Freeman, Bill Cable and Charlie Freeman. The next meeting was to be held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church at Mars Hill, N. C.

March 31, 1974

The fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church at Mars Hill. Song by the congregation, opened by the Pastor Rev. Clifford Cable. Prayer by Rev. Kimsey Ball. Song by the children of the Old Bull Creek Baptist Church. Committee was appointed for the next meeting were W. B. Freeman, Rev. Bill Brown, Rev. Lawrence Lindsey. Introductory sermon Rev. Paul Dockery. Song by Rev. Harold Cable and Rev. Bill Brown. Dismissed for lunch. Prayer by the chairman Rev. Charlie Freeman. Song by the Union Baptist Church Group. Talks from some of the church. They were all joined by everyone. Talks by Rev. Charlie Freeman, Lawrence Lindsey, W. B. Freeman, Rev. Clifford Cable, Andrew Chandler, Bill Brown, Everette Haney, Bill Cable. Offering for the day was thirty-three dollars and sixty-nine cents. (33.69)

June 30, 1974

The fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Paynes Chapel Baptist Church. Song by the congregation. Prayer by the Rev. Ben Hevedly. Opened by the Chairman Rev. Charles Freeman, minutes were read and adopted. Roll call with 3 (three) answering. Offering for the day was fifteen dollars and sixty-five cents ($15.65). Officers were elected for the next year. Subject was the "Old Paths" was brought by Rev. Bill Brown. Committee were Rev. Kimsey Ball, Rev. Paul Dockery, Fred Sluder. Talks by Rev. Charlie Freeman, Melder Kiser, Kimsey Ball, and Fred Sluder. The next meeting is to be held with Chestnut Grove Baptist Church, September 29, 1974. The meeting was to be held with Paynes Chapel Baptist Church at Marshall, June 30, 1974.

Treasurer's Report

$83.20 in treasury this year; 20.00 Mrs. Strickland; 44.00 Material & Mailing
$19.20 in treasury

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were: Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marior and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, Vice-Chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
June 29, 1969	New Hope	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	W. L. Crowe
Aug. 31, 1969	Ball City	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	J. B. Gibson
Nov. 30, 1969	Price's Chapel	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lawrence Lindsey
March 29, 1970	French Broad	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Denver Haney
May 31, 1970	Old Bull Creek	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Creed Penland
Aug. 30, 1970	Jones Valley	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bobby Gibson
Nov. 29, 1970	Union	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Gary Rogers
Jan. 31, 1971	Redmon	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	H. H. Mann
May 30, 1971	Zion	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charlie Freeman
Aug. 29, 1971	Long Branch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Harold Cable
Oct. 31, 1971	*Antioch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
Jan. 30, 1972	Ebenezer	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	E. V. Plemmons
April 30, 1972	Antioch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Not Given
July 31, 1972	Price Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Jack Davis
Oct. 29, 1972	Caney Fork	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Frank Heatherly
Dec. 31, 1972	Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
April 29, 1973	Liberty	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Everette Haney
July 29, 1973	Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Denver Haney
Sept. 30, 1973	New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bobby Gibson
Dec. 30, 1973	French Broad	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billy Gillespie
March 31, 1974	Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Paul Dockery
June 30, 1974	Paynes Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bill Brown

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p.m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was re-elected associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1958	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	

HISTORICAL TABLE

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union and Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Creek & French Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Ball City & Redmon	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Gary Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine & Old Bull Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	South Turkey & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson
1964	Union and French Broad	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork and Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmon and Paynes Chapel	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices Chapel (Pinnacle View)	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmon-Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View-Union	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty-New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Miss Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespie

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: NEW FOUND
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. RUTH LINDSEY
Address: Rt. 8 Box 108 City: Asheville State: N.C. Zip: 28806

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	22 Forward Program	22 Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Roy Waldrop, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753											630			58	1243	1931
Ball City	Mrs. Edda Payne, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	2						199				333			80	198	597
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753											1094			15	99	1208
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753							50				502				402	1904
Chestnut Grove	Miss Nancy Surratt, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748							376				826	2900	•		337	4063
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pauline Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748							148				282				330	612
Flats Springs Creek	Marie Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	3										460	1494		8		1912
French Broad	Riley Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	8										2040				1768	3808
Jones Valley	Susie Caldwell, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748							212				1086			27	1100	2213
Liberty	Handy Coward, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	5										1200					
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753											170	400			359	929
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plammons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743							120				795	800		40	200	1835
New Hope	Worth Woody, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806											1121				306	1426
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Preston Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754							50				3285			27	1480	4792
Paynes's Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall 28763	3						85				952			45	652	1649
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748							357				1495	2504		25	570	4594
Price's Chapel	Noah Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753											260	177			818	1255
Redmon	Modean Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753							20				476				839	1315
Union	Mrs. Hilda Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748							145				1728				2672	4900
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldrop, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743							941				2068	1879		57	1664	5668

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: NEW FOUND

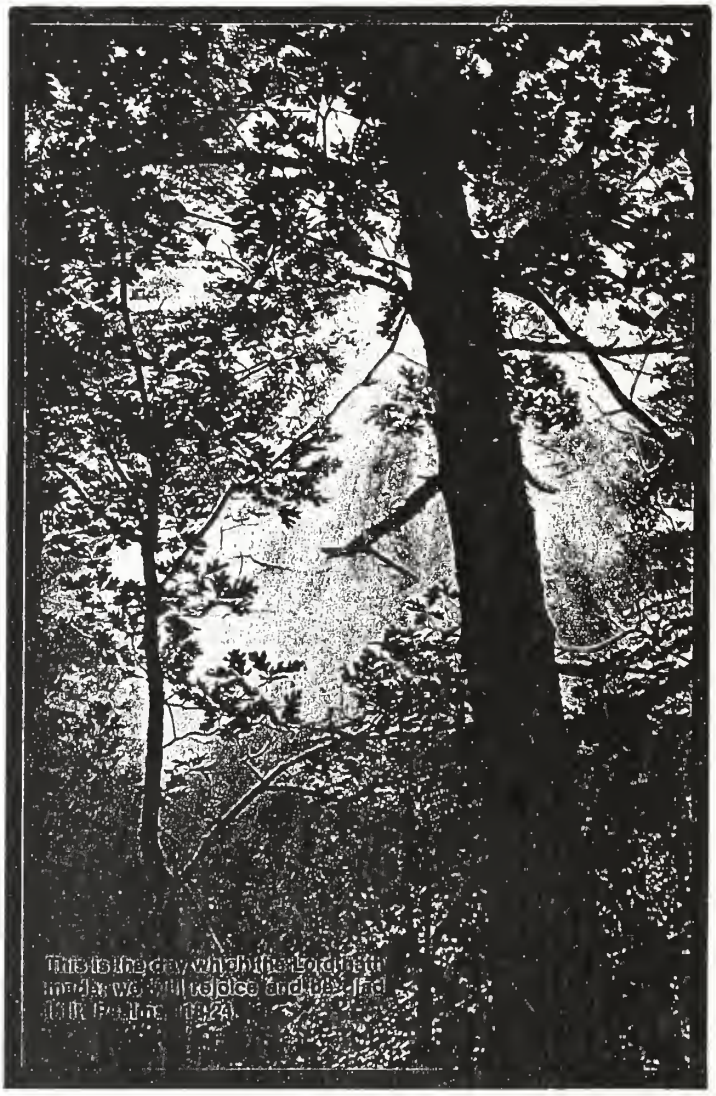
State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. CHARLIE FREEMAN

Address: Route 2 City: Leicester State: N.C. Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753															
Ball City	Mrs. Edda Payne, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743		37					46			50	66			162	199
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753															
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753										50					50
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Brenda Justice, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748										376					376
Cross Rock	Pauline Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748										148					148
Flats Spring Creek	Marie Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743															
French Broad	Cathy Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701															
Jones Valley	Faye Furguson, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748										88				123	212
Liberty	Mary Allen, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743															
Lower Big Pine	Mary B. Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753															
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743										70	25	25			120
New Hope	Bessie Player, Rt. 1, Asheville 28806															
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754										50					50
Peyne's Chapel	Mrs. Fred Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753										35	25			25	85
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748											164	85			357
Price's Chapel	June Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753															
Redmon	Lucille Meadows, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753										10	10				20
Union	Hilda Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748										74	32	39			145
Zion	Janette Ponder, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743							878			17		18			941

NEW FOUND
Missionary Baptist Association
North Carolina 1975



NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH

MARSHALL, N.C.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 14, 1975

CHESTNUT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

LEICESTER, N.C.

FRIDAY AUGUST 15, 1975

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
CONSTITUTION 7
MESSENGERS 6
PROCEEDINGS 10
RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS 16
BY-LAWS 9

REPORTS:
- Associational 11
- Children's Home 14
- Convention 14
- Hospital 15
- Memorial 13
- Missions 11
- Periodical 13
- State of Churches and Ministers 12
- Sunday School 12
- Sunday School Convention 14
- Time, Place and Preacher 13
- Treasurer 11

TABLES:
- Historical 18
- Statistical 21

This page is dedicated to James Nathan (Uncle Nate) Surrett. Who departed this life March 26, 1975. He was born August of 1880, and baptized May 29, 1921.

Uncle Nate was a member of Chestnut Grove Baptist Church for 54 years. He served as a deacon for 45 years. Uncle Nate was faithful in his attendance and services to the church, setting a good example to the community and others.

We the members of the church miss him in our services now, but we know our loss is Heaven's gain. We can say he fought a good fight.

THE MEMBERS OF CHESTNUT GROVE CHURCH

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman
Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Kimsey Ball
Clerk & Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ruth Lindsey
Asslstant Clerk ..... Mrs. Lura Fish
Associational Missionary ..... Rev. Charlie Freeman
Children's Home Representative ..... Jerry Rice
Hospital Representative ..... Jerry Rice
Home For the Aged ..... Lawson Bryant
Periodicals ..... Loyd Fish
Temperance ..... Lawson Bryant

COMMITTEES:

Education: Billy Gillespie, Lawrence Lindsey, and Lawson Bryant
State of Churches and Ministers: Loyd Fish, Denver Moore, and Morris Davis
Memorial Clerk: Mrs. Ruth Lindsey
Time, Place, Preacher: Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, Rev. Bill Gillespie, George Justice
Missions: Jerry Rice, George Justice, and Loyd Fish

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Superintendent ..... Charles Gillespie
Assistant Superintendent ..... Morris Davis
Secretary ..... Mrs. Cathy Haney
Assistant Secretary ..... Mrs. Joyce Bryant

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

Chairman ..... Rev. Lawrence Lindsey
Assistant Chairman ..... Rev. Denver Haney
Secretary ..... Shelby Jean Teague
Assistant Secretary ..... Mrs. Pauline Clubb

PASTORS

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Antioch	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill, 28754
Ball City	Billy Lee, Box 1023, Canton
Bear Creek	James L. Buckner, Rt. 4, Marshall, 28753
Caney Fork	Jack Davis, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Cross Rock	Carroll Ingle, Rt. 3, Weaverville, 28787
Flats Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
French Broad	Howard Self, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Jones Valley	Bill Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Liberty	Billy Joe Ponders, Rt. 2, Weaverville, 28787
Lower Big Pine	Dewey Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28806
Lusk Chapel	Not Reported
New Hope	Charles Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28806
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable, Rt. 2, Marion
Paynes' Chapel	Kimsey Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler, 28715

Price's Chapel ..... Fred Hunter, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Redmon ..... Earl Jones, 17 Wedge Field Dr., Asheville
Union ..... Lawrence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville, 28806
Zion ..... Illif Suggs, Rt. 2, Del Rio, Tenn.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Andrew Chandler ..... Alexander, 28701
Everette Haney ..... Rt. 1, Alexander
E. Vinson Plemmons ..... Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804
C. F. Robinson ..... Rt. 1, Mars Hill, 28754
John Self ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Charlie Sluder ..... Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Charlie Freeman ..... Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Wilburn Justice ..... Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Willard Willis ..... Asheville
Paul Dockery ..... Marshall
W. L. Crowe ..... Skyway Drive, Asheville

LICENSED MINISTERS

Lawson Bryant ..... Rt. 1, Asheville
Chever Hensley ..... Rt. 4, Asheville

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

W. B. Freeman ..... Rt. 1, Leicester

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Antioch	Not Reported
Ball City	Lloyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr., Rt. 5, Marshall
Caney Fork	L. E. Ball, Rt. 5, Marshall
Chestnut Grove	George Justice, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Cross Rock	Not Reported
Flats Spring Creek	Wallace Caldwell, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
French Broad	Ulus Bishop, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Liberty	Aaron Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Lower Big Pine	William Shelton, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Lusk Chapel	H. E. Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
New Hope	George Shipman, Rt. 4, Asheville, 28806
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville
Paynes' Chapel	Not Reported
Pinnacle View	Not Reported
Price's Chapel	Jeter Roberts, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Redmon	Gilmer Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Union	Bain Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Zion	Dempise Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743

ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Antioch	Mrs. Edna Hensley, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Ball City	Mrs. Doris Shetley, Rt. 2, Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Mrs. Thelma Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Caney Fork	Shirley Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley, Rt. 4, Asheville, 28806
Cross Rock	Not Reported
Flats Spring Creek	Barbara Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
French Broad	Miss Nancy Self, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Jones Valley	Miss Gallen Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Liberty	Eva Mae Green, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743
Lower Big Pine	Not Reported
Lusk Chapel	Mrs. Eva Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
New Hope	Miss Theresa Gibson, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Van Proffit, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Paynes' Chapel	Sharon Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Price's Chapel	Pat Crowe, Skyway Dr., Asheville
Redmon	Teresa Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Union	Mrs. Joyce Bryant, Rt. 1, Asheville
Zion	Sandara Waldroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher, 28732

MUSIC DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Antioch	Mrs. Ruby Roberts, Marshall, 28753
Ball City	Lloyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Cross Rock	Not Reported
Flats Spring Creek	Corena Brown, Hot Springs
French Broad	Dean Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester
Liberty	Carol Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Glamer Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall
Lusk Chapel	Ray Trantham, Hot Springs
New Hope	George Shipman, Rt. 4, Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Horace Fox, Rt. 2, Marshall
Paynes' Chapel	Roger Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Pinnacle View	J. D. Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester
Price's Chapel	W. L. Crowe, Skyway Dr., Asheville
Redmon	Not Reported
Union	Conley Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester
Zion	Miss Joyce Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs

MESSENGERS

Antioch—Rev. C. C. Fisher, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Clark, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Waldrop, and Miss Bonnie Ball

Ball City—Mr. & Mrs. Loyd Fish, and Mr. & Mrs. Denver Moore
Bear Creek—Rev. James L. Buckner, Richard Freeman, Mrs. Thelma Freeman, and Mrs. Velma Freeman
Caney Fork—Reported
Chestnut Grove—Rev. Bill Brown, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Edmonds, Mr. & Mrs. George Justice, and Mrs. Gladys Suttles, Lydia Surrett, Mrs. Louise Wells, Mrs. Brenda Justice, and Rev. & Mrs. Lawrence Lindsey
Cross Rock—Reported
Flats of Spring Creek—Reported
French Broad—Rev. & Mrs. Kimsey Ball, and Jerry Rice
Jones Valley—Rev. Bill Gillespie, U. R. Woody
Liberty—Reported
Lower Big Pine—Reported
Lusk Chapel—Reported
New Hope—Reported
Old Bull Creek—Rev. & Mrs. Clifford Cable
Payne Chapel—Rev. & Mrs. Kimsey Ball
Pinnacle View—Mark Hawkins, Miss Viola Hawkins
Price Chapel—Reported
Redmon—Reported
Union—Rev. & Mrs. Lawrence Lindsey, Guy V. Robinson, Roy Cox, Morris Davis, Lawson Bryant, Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Freeman, Karen Robinson, Mrs. Joyce Bryant, Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Freeman, Mrs. Nellie Ducker
Zion—Reported

THESE PASTORS PRESENT:
Rev. C. C. Fisher, Rev. Kimsey Ball, Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, Rev. Bill Brown, Rev. Bill Gillespie, Rev. Clifford Cable, and Rev. James L. Buckner

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION WERE:
Rev. & Mrs. Clifford Cable—Blue Ridge Association, Kenneth Mullins—Davidson Association, Calvin Knight—Pilot Mtn. Association, Keith Clark—Haywood Association, Rev. Luther Osment—Tuckaseegee Association

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on Earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 11. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 17. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 18. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

1. Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

7. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N. C.

14. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16. These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, 17 were adopted. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17, and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5, "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped, 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley. Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th Session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953. In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changes name to Riverview. 101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959 the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association. 105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960. 106th session, Riverview dropped. 108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 110th session, Turkey Creek left Association, and went to Buncombe Association. 111th session Cedar Hill granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 112th session, South Turkey Creek, and Harmony Hill, left Association, Fox Creek dropped. Ebenezer, Inactive, not having services anymore; 116th session. In 1972 Hopewell went to French Broad Association.

In 1973, One Hundred Eighteenth Session Meadow Fork on their request withdrew fellowship from the Association, and Long Branch went to Haywood Association.

PROCEEDINGS

Of The

120th ANNUAL SESSION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

7:00 P.M. The One Hundred and Twentieth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was opened with singing by the Congregation. Led in prayer by Rev. Bill Brown. Devotions by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, reading from Psalm 1. The pastor Rev. C. C. Fisher made a talk and welcomed everyone. The session was called to order by the Moderator Rev. Charlie Freeman. Roll call of churches with the following answering: Bear Creek, Antioch, Union, Chestnut Grove, Paynes' Chapel, French Broad, Jones Valley, Pinnacle View and Old Bull Creek.

The Vice-Moderator, Rev. Bill Gillespie, took the stand to call for the Associational Missionary's report because the moderator being the missionary. The report was read.

Periodical report given by Rev. Bill Gillespie, Sunday School report carried over until next day. Memorial report read by clerk. A minute of silence in prayer for our deceased ones. Temperance held over until next day. State of churches and ministers report read by clerk. Pastors being present were Revs. Bill Gillespie, Clifford Cable, Bill Brown, Kimsey Ball, C. C. Fisher, Lawrence Lindsey and James L. Buckner.

Talks given by: Revs. Bill Gillespie, C. C. Fisher, Clifford Cable, and W. B. Freeman.

It was discussed and then suggested that the Associational clerk write all churches to see if it met their approval to send $25.00 for traveling expense for the Associational Missionary. Prayer, Rev. Bill Brown, song by congregation, offering was $52.67. Song and handshake, dismissed to meet with Chestnut Grove next day.

The morning session was open with songs by the congregation. Led in prayer by Rev. Bill Brown. Devotionals by Rev. Clifford Cable reading from Hebrews 1.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator Rev. Charlie Freeman for business. Elections of officers. (See under heading Associational Directory and Officers.) Education report not given, it was not sent in by the representative. Roll call of churches with these answering: Chestnut Grove, Union, Old Bull Creek, Ball City, Paynes Chapel, Antioch and French Broad.

Sunday School report read by the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Morris Davis. No Temperance report given or sent in by the representative. Rev. Luther Osment talked on the Temperance. Song by the congregation, offering collected was $14.00.

The introductory sermon brought by Rev. Kimsey Ball reading from 1st chapter Galations and 3rd chapter Timothy. Brought a good message. Adjourn for lunch.

1:25 P.M. Song by congregation. Called to order by the Moderator. Welcome to the visitors. Children's Home Report read by clerk. Keith Clark spoke in behalf of the Children's Home. Old Age Report sent in by representative, read by clerk. Kenneth Mullins spoke for the Old Age Home. Hospital report read by Lloyd Fish, representative. Spoke on by Calvin Knight. Missions report read by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey. Time, Place and Preacher report read by clerk.

The committee reported on why Redmon Church sent in ordination done by another church. It was noted as a mistake. It was moved and second to let by-law No. 8 stand as is. Moved and second to adjourn. Song and handshake, dismissed in prayer by George Justice, bringing to close another associational year.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

As your Associational Missionary for the New Found Missionary Baptist Association I am happy to report to you my travel among the churches for the past year. I visited all twenty churches inside the Association, traveling a total of 3,075 miles. The offering I received from these churches was $190.00. I visited in a number of revivals and assisted in the baptizing of four candidates. During part of the association year I filled in as minister in one church until the members could elect a pastor. I assisted in eleven funerals, three by message and eight by song. I have attended my home church twice a week. Outside the association I visited with fifteen churches and held one revival.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charlie Freeman, Association Missionary

Report was read by Rev. Charlie Freeman and was adopted.

MISSIONS—STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN

Mission work was performed in a mighty way by our Lord while on earth then commanded the disciples by saying go ye therefore and teach all nations baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost.

Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world.

We should continue by supporting our local churches and association with our prayers, financial support and attendance, then go into other parts of the world by the same.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Gillespie
Rev. Lawrence Lindsey
Rev. C. C. Fisher

Read by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey and was adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Printing Programs	$5.00
Printing Minutes	165.98
Mailing Material	10.50
Paid Clerk	75.00
TOTAL	$256.48

Money Received From Churches	$281.00
Offerings	66.57
Money in Treasury	443.88
TOTAL	$791.45

Report was read by clerk, and adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1974	1975
Antioch	36	34
Ball City	29	25
Bear Creek	9	17
Caney Fork	28	24
Chestnut Grove	74	64
Cross Rock	39	24
Flats Spring Creek	40	46
French Broad	75	80
Jones Valley	41	43
Liberty	65	80
Lower Big Pine	30	26
Lusk Chapel	38	38
New Hope	44	56
Old Bull Creek	82	91
Paynes Chapel	30	34
Pinnacle View	56	41
Prices Chapel	21	28
Redmon	18	30
Union	50	55
Zion	57	50
TOTAL	845	886

Was read by Morris Davis, Sunday School Convention Superintendent. Was adopted.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

No. of Churches—20
Churches Reported—20
Churches Not Reported—0
Churches Represented by Messengers—10
Total Membership of Churches—1941
Baptisms—54
Vacation Bible Schools—0
Vacation Bible School Enrollment—0
Sunday School Enrollment—886
Ministers Reported—16
Ministers Ordained This Year—0
Ministers Licensed This Year—1
Churches With Pastors—19
Churches Without Pastors—1
Churches Given Missions—11

MEMORIAL REPORT

It is with sorrow we report that since we the New Found Missionary Baptist Association last met that 2 of our loved members have departed this life, through their passing we have lost many dear friends and loved ones. Our sympathy is extended to their loved ones and friends.

Our Beloved Dead

Caney Fork—Mr. Robert Meadows
Chestnut Grove—Millard Suttles, Nathan Surrett, Deacon, Mrs. Estella Surrett, Miss Effie Surrett
French Broad—Mrs. Minnie Langford
Jones Valley—Mrs. Julia Aldredge
Liberty—Mr. Howard Goforth
Lusk Chapel—Mrs. Gertha Price, Mr. Pink Plemmons, Mrs. Jane Plemmons
New Hope—Mr. Worth Woody, Deacon
Old Bull Creek—Mrs. Le Etta Forester
Pinnacle View—Mrs. Gladys Ward
Union—Mrs. Mary Frances Cox, Frisbee, Mr. Wayne Davis, Emmitt Shelton, Mrs. Cora Sams
Zion—Dannie Gillespie, Deacon, Mrs. Alice Lamb

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

We your committee on Time, Place and Preacher Report recommend the 121st Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association be held with Jones Valley Thursday, August 12, 1976 from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. and with Old Bull Creek Friday, August 13 from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

INTRODUCTORY SERMON: Rev. Billy Brown
ALTERNATE: Rev. Lawrence Lindsey
COMMITTEE: Lawson Bryant
Paul Lane
Loyd Fish

Was read by Mrs. Ruth Lindsey, Clerk, and was adopted.

PERIODICAL REPORT

We are most thankful for the Bible which is the greatest book of all literature ever written. But we are thankful for many other pieces of good literature written by other good men for which we are thankful.

We have 33 state papers with a circulation of 1 3/4 million copies. Biblical Recorder is one of the oldest and one among the best with a circulation of above 112,000 copies which has done much to inform North Carolina Baptists on many things of vital importance to our spiritual welfare.

Was read by Rev. Bill Gillespie, and adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Gillespie

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. North Carolina Baptists launched this child care ministry ninety years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the home during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided for 1,524 children. A close working relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to reestablish homes and strengthen family relationships.

The Broyhill Home campus will have a fifth cottage for children constructed during next year.

The Thermal Belt Youth Shelter, at Forest City was opened last spring and is meeting a vital need for children needing immediate help.

Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. It shall be our purpose to keep this ministry and to meet the needs of those for whom we accept responsiblity.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Kimsey Ball

This report was read by clerk, and was adopted.
Keith Clark, Children's Home Representative from Broyhill Home spoke in behalf of the Children's Home.

40th ANNUAL SESSION

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH
UNION BAPTIST, LEICESTER, Rt. 3

10:00 A.M. August 9, 1975. The Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Associational Superintendent Morris Davis. Led in prayer by Rev. Bill Brown. Committee appointed on Time, Place and Preacher for 1976 were Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. Howard Self and W. B. Freeman. Rev. Lawrence Lindsey brought the message. Reading from Joshua 4. Roll call of churches with the following reporting: Chestnut Grove, French Broad, New Hope, Redmon, and Union. One Sunday School Superintendent present. Charles Gillespie from Union Church.

The children from French Broad and Union Churches, led by Mrs. Cathy Haney and Mrs. Robbie Bryant, gave a wonderful program. Mrs. Cathy Haney and Mrs. Robbie Bryant were elected to have the children's program next year. We're hoping to see children from other churches taking part.

The Sunday School Convention will be held with New Hope Baptist Church August 7, 1976. Minister—Rev. Charles Stockton, Alternate—Rev. Bill Brown.

Offering for the day was $27.20, leaving the amount of $49.55 in treasury from last year, now in treasury $76.75.

Dismissed in prayer to meet with New Hope next year.

This report was read by Ruth Lindsey and was adopted.

HOME FOR THE AGED

We, as Baptists have been blessed by God, for Homes for our Elderly people. It's through God's Love and Goodness that we have these Homes to take care of our Elderly people, when they have no one else to look forward to.

We have purchased the land for the Home for the Aged in Western North Carolina. The home will be located on 22 acres of the former Pearson Property. The first unit will provide for 50 residents. Future expansion will be determined by needs and funds to erect additional facilities. Building will begin as soon as sufficient funds are obtained. It is hoped that construction can begin within two to three years.

This home in Asheville will bring to total 6 Homes for the Elderly in North Carolina. Let's all show our Love toward the Elderly, by giving them our support and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Bain Scott

This report was read by the clerk, and adopted.
Kenneth Mullins spoke in behalf of the Home For The Aged.

1975
BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS

There have been many significant developments, in several different areas, at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Outpatient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

During the year the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physician service, nursing service and administration all received especially high commendation.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year of 1974 the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

Respectfully submitted,
Loyd Fish

Was read by Loyd Fish and adopted.

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were: Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marior and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, Vice-Chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
May 31, 1970	Old Bull Creek	Chester Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Creed Penland
Aug. 30, 1970	Jones Valley	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bobby Gibson
Nov. 29, 1970	Union	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Gary Rogers
Jan. 31, 1971	Redmon	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	H. H. Mann
May 30, 1971	Zion	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charlie Freeman
Aug. 29, 1971	Long Branch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Harold Cable
Oct. 31, 1971	*Antioch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
Jan. 30, 1972	Ebenezer	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	E. V. Plemmons
April 30, 1972	Antioch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Not Given
July 31, 1972	Price Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Jack Davis
Oct. 29, 1972	Caney Fork	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Frank Heatherly
Dec. 31, 1972	Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
April 29, 1973	Liberty	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Everette Haney
July 29, 1973	Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Denver Haney
Sept. 30, 1973	New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bobby Gibson
Dec. 30, 1973	French Broad	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billy Gillespie
March 31, 1974	Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Paul Dockery
June 30, 1974	Paynes Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bill Brown
Sept. 29, 1974	Chestnut Grove	Kimsey Ball	Pauline Clubb	Kimsey Ball
Dec. 29, 1974	New Hope	None	Pauline Clubb	Lawrence Lindsey
March 30, 1975	Zion	Kimsey Ball	Pauline Clubb	Bill Gillespie
June 29, 1975	Redmon	Kimsey Ball	Pauline Clubb	Bill Brown

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eightieth Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p.m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was re-elected associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1958	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey

HISTORICAL TABLE

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union and Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Creek & French Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Ball City & Redmon	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Gary Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine & Old Bull Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	South Turkey & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson
1964	Union and French Broad	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork and Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmon and Paynes Chapel	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices Chapel (Pinnacle View)	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmon-Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View-Union	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty-New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Miss Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespie
1975	Antioch-Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: NEW FOUND
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. RUTH LINDSEY
Address: Rt. 8 Box 108 City: Asheville State: N.C. Zip: 28806

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1884	1		x	2	0	3	60	30	90	0	0	0	4200	0
Ball City	Billy Lee, Rt. 2, Clyde	Madison	1946	1		x	1	0	4	17	40	57	0	0	0	5000	0
Bear Creek	James Buckner, Rt. 4, Marshall	Madison	1905	1		x	4	2	0	26	14	40	0	0	0	10000	0
Caney Fork	Jack Davis, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	Madison	1866	1		x	0	0	2	50	80	130	0	0	0		
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown, P. O. Box 225	Buncombe	1911	1		x	13	2	4								
Cross Rock	Carroll Ingle, Rt. 3, Weaverville 28787	Madison	1942	1	x		0	0	0	37	22	59	0	0	0	4000	0
Flats Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Madison	1854	1	x		3	0	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	5000	0
French Broad	Howard Self, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Buncombe	1866	1	x		1	4	3	108	54	162	0	0	0	35000	0
Jones Valley	Billy Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Buncomba	1899	1	x		2	0	2	48	17	65	0	0	0	10000	0
Liberty	Billy Joe Ponder, Rt. 2, Weaverville 28787	Madison	1812	1	x		5	0	3	80	25	105	0	0	0		
Lower Big Pine	Dewey Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville 28806	Madison	1902	1			2	0	2	61	60	121	0	0	0		
Lusk Chapel	NOT REPORTED	Madison	1889	1	x		0	0	6	48	106	154	0	0	0		
New Hope	Charles Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville 28806	Buncombe	1940	1	x		4	10	3	72	117	189	0	0	0		
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable, Rt. 2, Marion	Madison	1818	1	x		7	1	2	156	50	206	0	0	0	35000	0
Paynes Chapel	Kimsey Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Madison	1895	1		x	0	0	3	48	76	124	0	0	0	2500	0
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler 28715	Buncombe	1944	1	x		4	0	0	46	1	47	0	0	0	10000	0
Price's Chapel	Fred Hunter, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Madison	1948	1		x	0	0	0	41	15	56	0	0	0	3984	0
Redmon	Earl Jones, 17 Wedge Field Dr., Asheville	Buncombe	1940	1		x	2	6	0	67	2	69	0	0	0	5000	0
Union	Lawrence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville 28806	Buncombe	1879	1	x		3	6	4	104	61	165	0	0	0	1600	0
Zion	Illif Suggs, Rt. 2, Del Rio, Tenn.	Madison	1869	1			3	0	9	75	98	172	0	0	0	3500	

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: NEW FOUND

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: CHARLES GILLESPIE

Address: Route 2 City: Leicester State: North Carolina Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Albert Clark, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	0	0	12	9	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ball City	Grady Coward, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	1	0	2	3	1	3	8	2	0	0	5	0	25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	Alonzo Ball, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	0	2	8	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caney Fork	Richmond Peyne, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	0	1	4	6	8	9	3	0	0	0	4	0	41	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flats Spring Creek	Hardy Price, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0	0	8	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
French Broad	Rendy Sludar, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	1	3	14	7	9	6	30	10	0	0	0	0	80	66	1	25	0	51	0	51
Jones Valley	Wayen King, Rt. 2, Laicester 28748	0	3	5	0	0	12	18	5	0	0	0	0	43	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libarty	Homer Allison, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	15	0	25	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	80	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lower Big Pine	Leonard Payne, Rt. 6, Asheville 28806	0	0	0	8	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lusk Chapel	James Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	2	3	3	15	10	0	0	0	0	5	0	38	30	1	15	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Paul Lane, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806	0	0	12	0	12	0	18	14	0	0	2	0	66	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville	0	0	12	26	19	16	8	10	0	0	0	0	91	88	0	0	0	0	0	0
Payne's Chapel	Fred Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	1	3	0	0	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	34	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle View	Jimmie Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748	3	9	5	10	0	14	8	6	0	0	5	0	60		0	0	0	0	0	0
Prices' Chapel	NOT REPORTED	0	2	0	4	1	4	10	1	6	0	0	0	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	0	2	3	5	3	4	8	6	0	0	0	0	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Charles Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	0	0	7	6	9	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	55	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	Dempise Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	12	6	0	0	17	15	0	0	0	0	50	35	0	0	0	0	0	0

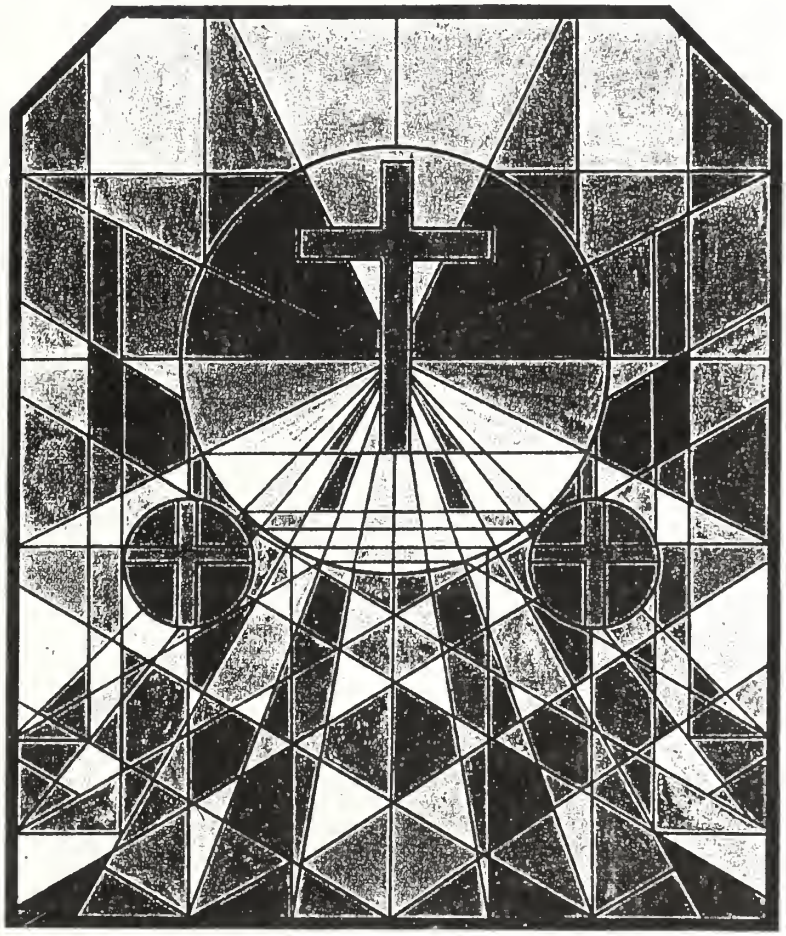
TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: NEW FOUND
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MRS. RUTH LINDSEY
Address: Route 8, Box 108 City: Asheville State: N. C. Zip: 28806

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22							23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Roy Waldrop, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		0	581	0	0	81	403	1065
Ball City	Mrs. Georgia Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	892	0	892	0	419	0	0	42	416	931
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2420	641	3061	0	1400	0	0	28	641	2069
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1392	0	1392	0	615	0	0	0	441	1056
Chestnut Grove	Miss Nancy Surrett, Rt. 1, Leicester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	1126	355	0	0	854	2335
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pauline Staley, Rt. 2, Leicester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	0	0	457	877
Flats Spring Creek	Marie Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	545	1000	0	0	0	1545
French Broad	Riley Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	5120	0	5120	0	2040	0	0	0	2439	4479
Jones Valley	Susie Caldwell, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	5610	0	5610	0	0	0	0	22	5850	6961
Liberty	Terry Allen, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	800
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1041	0	1041	0	240	0	0	0	481	721
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	880	0	0	53	180	1113
New Hope	John Davidson, Route 1, Asheville 28806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1707	0	1707	0	1336	0	0	0	549	1885
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Preston Fox, Route 1, Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	6910	0	6910	0	4008	565	0	49	2520	7132
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3053	0	3053	0	983	0	0	66	1705	2754
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2765	0	2765	0	1335	247	0	0	593	2175
Price's Chapel	Noah Martin, Route 7, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1566	0	1566	0	340	0	0	0	210	550
Redmon	Modeen Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	748	0	0	0	742	1490
Union	Mrs. Joyce Bryant, Rt. 1, Asheville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	2324	0	0	0	1829	4153
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldrop, Rt. 2, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	1719	0	0	104	1677	3458

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975		135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149
Association: NEW FOUND		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
State: NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. CHARLIE FREEMAN																
Address: Route 2 City: Leicester State: N. C. Zip: 28748																
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: S3C For. Mis. (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	0	403	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	0
Ball City	Georgia Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	81
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Brenda Justice, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	484	0	0	0	0	484
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pauline Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flats Spring Creek	Marie Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
French Broad	Riley Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Valley	Faye Furguson, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100
Liberty	Barbara Waldroup, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lower Big Pine	Mar B. Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	36
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	23	0	123
New Hope	Bessie Player, Rt. 1, Asheville 28806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	0	50	0	0	209
Payne's Chapel	Miss Sharon Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	0	10	0	75
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	65	62	0	14	295
Price's Chapel	June Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redmon	Lucille Meadows, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	20
Union	Mrs. Joyce Bryant, Rt. 1, Asheville 28806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	37	50	168	365
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	15	48	0	426	527

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1976



NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-First Annual Session

Held With
JONES VALLEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Leicester, N. C.
Thursday, August 12, 1976
OLD BULL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Mars Hill, N. C.
Friday, August 13, 1976

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR. 3
BY-LAWS. 8
CONSTITUTION. 6
MESSENGERS. 6
PROCEEDINGS. 9
RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS. 15

REPORTS:
- Associational. 10
- Children's Home. 12
- Convention. 14
- Home For Aged. 13
- Hospital. 12
- Memorial. 14
- Missions. 11
- Periodical. 12
- State of Churches and Ministers. 14
- Sunday School. 11
- Sunday School Convention. 15
- Temperance. 14
- Time, Place and Preacher. 13
- Treasurer. 10

TABLES:
- Historical. 17
- Statistical. 17

Associational Directory

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator..... Rev. Charlie Freeman
Vice Moderator..... Rev. Bill Brown
Clerk & Treasurer..... Mrs. Ruth Lindsey
Assistant Clerk..... Mrs. Lura Fish
Associational Missionary..... Rev. Bill Gillespie
Children's Home Representative..... Jerry Rice
Hospital Representative..... Lawson Bryant
Home for the Aged..... Rev. Denver Haney
Periodicals..... Lloyd Fish
Temperance..... Rev. Charles Stockton

COMMITTEES

Education: U. R. Woody, George Shipman and Paul Powell
State of Churches and Ministers: Rev. Howard Self, Wallace Teague and Ray Edmonds
Memorial Clerk: Mrs. Ruth Lindsey
Time, Place, Preacher: Rev. Martin Fisher, George Justice, Philip Wells
Missions: Dock Stanley, Rev. Eugene Turner and Conley Gillespie

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent..... Charles Gillespie
Assistant Superintendent..... Harold Davidson
Secretary..... Mrs. Cathy Haney
Assistant Secretary..... Mrs. Joyce Bryant

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY OFFICERS

Chairman..... Rev. Denver Haney
Assistant Chairman..... Rev. Kimsey Ball
Secretary..... Shelby Jean Teague
Assistant Secretary..... Jerry Rice

PASTORS

Church	Name and Address
Antioch	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill, 28754
Ball City	Billy Lee, Box 1023, Canton
Bear Creek	Martin Fisher, Rt. 3, Weaverville
Caney Fork	Jack Davis, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester
Ebenezer	Eugene Turner, Rt. 2, Leicester
Flats Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
French Broad	Howard Self, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28804
Liberty	Billy Joe Ponders, Rt. 2, Weaverville, 28787
Lower Big Pine	Dewey Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28806
Lusk Chapel	Ersie James, Rt. 1, Canton, 28743
New Hope	Charles Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville, 28806

Old Bull Creek..... Clifford Cable, Rt. 2, Marion
Paynes' Chapel..... Kimsey Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Pinnacle View..... H. H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler, 28715
Price's Chapel..... Fred Hunter, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Redmon..... Don Austin, Rt. 4, Asheville, 28806
Union..... Lawrence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville, 28806
Zion..... Illif Suggs, Rt. 2, Del Rio, Tenn.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Denver Haney..... Rt. 1, Alexander
Andrew Chandler..... Weaverville, NC
Everette Haney..... Rt. 1, Alexander
C. F. Robinson..... Rt. 1, Mars Hill
John Self..... Rt. 1, Alexander
Charlie Sluder..... Rt. 1, Alexander
Bill Gillespie..... Rt. 2, Leicester
Wilburn Justice..... Rt. 2, Leicester
Willard Willis..... Asheville
Paul Dockery..... Marshall
W. L. Crowe..... Skyway Dr., Asheville

LICENSED MINISTERS

Lawson Bryant..... Rt. 1, Asheville
Chever Hensley..... Rt. 4, Asheville
W. B. Freeman..... Rt. 1, Leicester

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Paul Cox..... Rt. 8, Asheville
Jerry Rice..... Rt. 1, Alexander

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Church	Name and Address
Antioch	Not Reported
Ball City	Lloyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr., Rt. 5, Marshall
Caney Fork	L. E. Ball, Rt. 5, Marshall
Chestnut Grove	George Justice, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Cross Rock	Not Reported
Ebenezer	Not Reported
Flats Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
French Broad	Ulus Bishop, Rt. 1, Alexander, 28701
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Liberty	Aaron Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Lower Big Pine	William Shelton, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753
Lusk Chapel	H. E. Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
New Hope	George Shipman, Rt. 4, Asheville, 28806
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville
Paynes' Chapel	Not Reported
Pinnacle View	Jimmie Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester
Price's Chapel	Jeter Roberts, Rt. 7, Marshall, 28753

Redmon..... Gilmer Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Union..... Bain Scott, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Zion..... Dempise Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743

ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

Church	Name and Address
Antioch	Mrs. Edna Hensley, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Ball City	Mrs. Doris Shetley, Rt. 2, Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Mrs. Thelma Reeman, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Caney Fork	Shirley Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley, Rt. 4, Asheville, 28806
Cross Rock	Sandrs Reeves, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester, 28748
Flats Spring Creek	Barbara Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
French Broad	Cindy Radcliff, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Jones Valley	Shelby Jean Teague, Rt. 2, Leicester
Liberty	Eva Mae Green, Rt. 2, Hot Springs, 28743
Lower Big Pine	Not Reported
Lusk Chapel	Mrs. Eva Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
New Hope	Miss Theresa Gibson, Rt. 1, Leicester
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Van Proffit, Rt. 1, Hot Springs, 28743
Paynes' Chapel	Carolyn Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Price's Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Martin, Swanonoa
Redmon	Teresa Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall, 28753
Union	Mrs. Joyce Bryant, Rt. 1, Asheville
Zion	Viola Suggs

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Church	Name and Address
Antioch	Mrs. Ruby Roberts, Marshall, 28753
Ball City	Lloyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds, Rt. 1, Leicester, 28748
Cross Rock	Kenneth Reeves, Rt. 2, Leicester
Ebenezer	Nelba Turner, Rt. 2, Leicester
Flats Spring Creek	Barbara Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester
French Broad	Doyle Edwards, Rt. 1, Alexander
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester
Liberty	Waymane Waldroup, Rt. 1, Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Glamer Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall
Lusk Chapel	Ray Trantham, Hot Springs
New Hope	George Shipman, Rt. 4, Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Horace Fox, Rt. 2, Marshall
Paynes' Chapel	Roger Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall
Pinnacle View	J. D. Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester
Price's Chapel	W. L. Crowe, Skyway Dr., Asheville

Redmon..... Buster Roberts, Swannanoa
Union..... Conley Gillespie, Rt. 3, Leicester
Zion..... Miss Joyce Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs

MESSENGERS

Antioch—Rev. C. C. Fisher
Ball City—Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Fish
Bear Creek—Rev. & Mrs. Martin Fisher, Mrs. Thelma Freeman, Mrs. Velma Freeman, Mrs. Bob Freeman
Caney Fork—Reported
Chestnut Grove—Rev. & Mrs. Bill Brown, Steve and Dewayne Brown, Mr. & Mrs. George Justice, Philip Wells, Rev. Eugene Turner, Rev. & Mrs. L. A. Lindsey, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Edmonds, Donna & Debra Edmonds, Mrs. Brenda Justice, Melissa & Robbie Justice, Mrs. Darlene Teague, Wesley King, Paul McCracken
Cross Rock—Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Freeman, Dock Stanley, Kenneth Reeves, Marshall Justice
Ebenezer—Rev. Eugene Turner
Flats of Spring Creek—Reported
French Broad—Reverends Howard Self, Denver Haney, Everette Haney, Kimsey Ball, Jerry Rice
Jones Valley—Rev. & Mrs. Gary Rogers, U. R. Woody, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne King, Kimberly King, Peggy Woody, Neal Woody, David Woody, Wallace Teague, Faye Ferguson
Liberty—Reported
Lower Big Pine—Reported
Lusk Chapel—Reported
New Hope—Rev. Charles Stockton, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Powell, Larry Stockton, George Shipman, Mr. & Mrs. Paul Lane, Regina and Randy Lane, Harold Davidson
Old Bull Creek—Mrs. Carol Edwards, Mrs. Alvin Slagle, Mrs. Robert Roberts, Mrs. Marcus Cody, Mr. & Mrs. Horace Fox, Dillard Edwards, Vera Edwards, Pansy Arrowood, Mr. & Mrs. Harvey Stines
Paynes Chapel—Rev. Kimsey Ball
Pinnacle View—Mark Hawkins, Miss Viola Hawkins
Price's Chapel—Reported
Redmon—Reported
Union—Rev. & Mrs. L. A. Lindsey, Conley Gillespie, Roy Cox, James Bryant
Zion—Rev. Iliff Suggs, Floyd Waldroup

PASTOR PRESENT

Reverends—C. C. Fisher, Martin Fisher, Bill Brown, Charlie Freeman, Howard Self, Gary Rogers, Eugene Turner, Charles Stockton, Kimsey Ball, Lawrence Lindsey, Iliff Suggs

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Baptist Hospital Representative—Calvin Knight, Pilot Mtn. Assoc.
Children's Home Representative—Bob Galloway, Haywood Assoc.
Home for the Aged Representative—Ralph Cannon, Buncombe Assoc.
Assistant Editor Biblical Recorder—Rev. Woodrow W. Hill and wife Margaret, Central Assoc.
Rev. & Mrs. Gary Rogers

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney

Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on Earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 11. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 17. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 18. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

1. Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

7. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N. C.

14. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16. These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, 17 were adopted. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17, and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5, "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped, 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley. Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th Session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953. In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changes name to Riverview. 101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959 the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association. 105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960. 106th session, Riverview dropped. 108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 110th session, Turkey Creek left Association, and went to Buncombe Association. 111th session Cedar Hill granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 112th session, South Turkey Creek, and Harmony Hill, left Association, Fox Creek dropped. Ebenezer, Inactive, not having services anymore; 116th session. In 1972 Hopewell went to French Broad Association.

In 1973, One Hundred Eighteenth Session Meadow Fork on their request withdrew fellowship from the Association, and Long Branch went to Haywood Association.

Proceedings

of the
121st ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

7:00 P. M. The One Hundred and Twenty-First Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with Jone's Valley Baptist Church of Leicester, N. C., Thursday Aug. 12, 1976. The session was opened with singing by the congregation. Devotions by the Rev. Iliff Suggs, reading Psalms, Chapter 1. Altar of prayer led by Rev. Iliff Suggs. Welcome to visitors by Moderator Rev. Charlie Freeman.

The session was called to order by the Moderator. Roll call of churches, these churches answering: Ball City, Bear Creek, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, French Broad, Jones Valley, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes' Chapel, Pinnacle View, Union, Ebenezer, and Zion. Rev. Charlie Freeman Associational Missionary gave the Missionary Report. The report was adopted. The Sunday School Report was read by Rev. Bill Gillespie and he spoke about what a wonderful Sunday School Convention we had this year, hoping we would have more churches taking part. The report was adopted. Memorial Report was read by clerk, and was adopted. Home for the Aged Report was given by Lawson Bryant, was adopted. Ralph Cannon representative from Home for the Aged spoke in behalf of the home. State of Churches and Ministers Report given by Lloyd Fish, was adopted. A song by the congregation and a offering of $48.90. Dismissed to meet with Old Bull Creek Baptist Church in the morning 10 A. M., Friday, August 13.

Friday 10 A. M. Song by the congregation. Altar of prayer led by Rev. Luther Osment. Devotions by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, reading from Proverbs.

.The morning session was called to order by the Moderator Rev. Charlie Freeman, Periodical Report was given by Lloyd Fish, the report was adopted. Rev. Woodrow Hill, assistant editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke in behalf of the periodical. Education Report was given by Rev. Bill Gillespie. The report was adopted. Song by the congregation and a offering of $13.13. The message was by the Rev. Bill Brown. Roll Call of churches with these churches answering: Antioch, Ball City, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Union, Zion. Adjourn for lunch.

1:15 P. M. Song by congregation. Prayer, led by Calvin Knight. There was no Children's Home Report handed in. Bob Galloway from Broyhill Children's Home, spoke in behalf of the Children's Homes. The Temperance Report was given by Lawson Bryant and was adopted. Hospital Report was read by clerk in absence of a representative. Calvin Knight from Baptist Hospital talked about the hospital. Mission, State, Home and Foreign Report was read by Lloyd Fish, was adopted. Treasurer Report was given by the clerk and was adopted.

It was discussed, moved and seconded that at the next session there would be appointed a Associational Missionary Assistant.

Moved by Rev. Charles Stockton, seconded by Rev. Bill Brown that the session adjourn. Song "How Firm a Foundation," led by Rev. Bill Brown. Dismissed in prayer by Bob Galloway. This brought to close the One Hundred and Twenty-First Annual Session.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Money in tre.		$791.45
Money paid out:-		
Printing minutes	186.44	
Printing programs	4.11	
Paid clerk	75.00	
Tax deduction	.53	
Mailing and Mailing Mat.	39.46	
Total Paid Out		305.54
		$485.91
Money Received from Churches	265.00	
Offering	62.03	
Total Money Received		327.03
TOTAL		$812.94

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

As your Associational Missionary for the New Found Missionary Baptist Association I am happy to report to you my travel among the churches for the past year. I visited all twenty churches inside the Association from one to five times, traveling a total of 2,483.7 miles. The love offerings I received from these Churches was $321.74. My Associational travel expense was $282.84. I visited in a number of revivals and singings, held one revival, baptized five candidates and assisted in one other baptizing. During part of the association year I assisted three churches until they called a pastor. I assisted in eight funerals, three by message and five by song. I have attended my home Church from one to two times weekly. Up until I started pastoring a church myself, I traveled 2,090.1 miles in visiting with nineteen churches and holding one revival in churches outside the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charlie Freeman
Association Missionary

Report was read and adopted.

EDUCATION REPORT

It is one of our Baptist Church covenant agreements to religiously educate our children. Which should begin in our homes and churches and then it may continue on in our colleges and seminaries for those who which to further their education.

We have seven Baptist Colleges in our state from which to choose from, they are: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate. No qualified student will be refused for purely financial reasons only. Through grants, loans and work scholarships an education is available for anyone who seriously seeks it.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Gillespie
Rev. Lawrence Lindsey
Lawson Bryant

Report was read and adopted.

MISSIONS—STATE, HOME AND FOREIGN

We the committee on Missions do believe this is the work of our Lord as he taught us in his Word that we should go into all the World and teach them and Baptize them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost.

We urge all people in this Association to support Missions with our prayers and not to forget our offerings to all Missions.

Especially support Foreign Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Rice
Lloyd Fish
George Justice

Report was read and adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1975	197(
Antioch	34	4(
Ball City	25	2[
Bear Creek	17	1[
Caney Fork	24	2(
Chestnut Grove	64	6(
Cross Rock	24	3(
Ebenezer	0	1[
Flats Spring Creek	46	4(
French Broad	80	7(
Jones Valley	43	3
Liberty	80	4
Lower Big Pine	26	3
Lusk Chapel	38	4
New Hope	56	6
Old Bull Creek	91	9

Paynes' Chapel	34	26
Pinnacle View	41	65
Prices Chapel	28	32
Redmon	30	37
Union	55	58
Zion	50	60
TOTAL	886	919

1976
BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO ASSOCIATIONS

"Christian Stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides promary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastoral Education programs. A third satellite has opened in Morgantion during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Rice

Report was read and adopted.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

A report for the Baptist Children's Home was not turned in to the clerk.

PERIODICAL REPORT

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jeremiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not."

Just as in Old Testament days, communication still remains one of the most sensitive prob-

lems in our churches. Think for a moment—how many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide accurate information if work in the local church, association, and convention continue to show progress..

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsive because they are better informed. Baptists have made encouraging progress in recent years through bold mission enterprises and this can be traced to better-informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER club.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make provision to send the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in your church.

W. A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Tex., urges all Baptists to "stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the homes of all people. The reward will be great."

Louie D. Newton of Georgia who has done more than any other person to interpret the value of Baptist state papers, said: "The investment any church can make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state paper in the homes of the membership. These papers are the packhorses of every phase of denominational life.

If this "packhorse", meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year that you take this step.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Fish

Report was read and adopted.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher Report, recommend the 122nd Annual Session of Newfound Missionary Baptist Association to be held with Flats of Spring Creek Baptist Church, Thursday, Aug. 11, 1977, 7 to 9 P. M. and with Union Baptist Church, Friday, Aug. 12, 1977, 10 A. M. to 3 P. M.

Introductory Sermon..... Rev. Kimsey Ball
Alternate..... Rev. Gary Rogers
Committee..... Rev. Lawrence Lindsey
Rev. Bill Gillespie
George Justice

Was read by clerk, and adopted.

HOME FOR THE AGED

We should be thankful in the day which we live in because we have homes for the aged. Because our forefathers didn't have the privilege in their days. We sure are thankful for the Home for the Aged. Real thankful for the one that is being built in Asheville, N. C. as well as all the rest.

Let's help support our Homes for the Aged.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawson Bryant

This report was read and adopted.

TEMPERANCE

We as people of God should be careful how we live before the lost world and before ou young people which will be our Church of Tomorrow. Strong drinks are the most importan thing we should be concerned about because it is taking our land over today.

Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging: and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise Proverbs 20:1

Respectfully submitted,
Lawson Bryant

This report was read and adopted.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

No. of Churches	21
Churches Reported	21
Churches Not Reported***	0
Churches Represented by Messengers******	14
Total Membership of Churches	1967
Baptisms	18
Vacation Bible School	2
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	57
Sunday School Enrollment	837
Ministers Reported	16
Ministers Ordained this Year	1
Churches With Pastors	21
Ministers Licensed This Year	2
Churches Without Pastors	0
Churches Given Missions	10

MEMORIAL REPORT

It is with sorrow we report that since the New Found Missionary Missionary Baptist Association last met that 20 of our beloved members have departed this life, through their passing we have lost many dear friends and loved ones. Our sympathy is extended to their loved ones and friends.

Our Beloved Dead

Antioch—Mrs. Arnald Davis
Bear Creek—Mrs. Lillie Ball
Chestnut Grove—Jim Suttles, W. R. King
Ebenezer—W. Fulmer Duckett
Flats Spring Creek—Hardie Plemmons
Jones Valley—C. C. Jones, Mark King
Lower Big Pine—Larry Baker, Andy Moore, Isaac Worley
Old Bull Creek—Riley Forester, Emerson Wheeler, Deacon, Miss Dillie Edwards, Orvil Metcalf
Paynes' Chapel—Mrs. Sharon Sluder Hensley, Joe Messer
Pinnacle View—Mrs. Clora Pressley, Mrs. Lora Ledbetter
Redmon—Elmer Teague, Mrs. Bessie Ballard, Mrs. Katie Wallen
Union—Frank Gillespie

41st ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH
NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH, ASHEVILLE, N. C.

10:00 A. M. August 7, 1976. The Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by the Associational Superintendent Charles Gillespie. Altar prayer led by Rev. Bill Brown. Devotions by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, reading from Proverbs 2. Roll Call of the Sunday Schools with the following reporting: Chestnut Grove, French Broad, Jones Valley, New Hope, and Union. Three Sunday School Superintendents were present: Charles Gillispie from Union, Paul Lane from New Hope, Ray Edmonds from Chestnut Grove. Committee appointed on Time, Place and Preacher for 1977 were: Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, Rev. Bill Brown and Rev. Bill Gillespie. We had children's groups from New Hope, Union, Chestnut Grove and French Broad to participate in the children's service. We are hoping by next year we can get more of the children from the other churches taking part. Rev. Charles Stockton brought the message reading from II Timothy 12-20.

The Sunday School Convention will be held with Ball City, alternate Chestnut Grove, August 6, 1977. Minister will be the Rev. Bill Brown, alternate Rev. Bill Gillespie.

Offering for the day $34.64. In treasury for 1975 was $76.75, paid out $11.61 for printing of programs and mailing, left $65.14, total now in treasury $99.78.

Dismissed in prayer to meet with Ball City, alternate Chestnut Grove next year.

RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS 1975-1976
OF THE
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

Aug. 31, 1975—The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Paynes' Chapel Baptist Church. Singing by the congregation. An altar of prayer led by Wallace Teague. Singing by the quartet from Union Baptist Church. Roll call of ministers with five (5) answering. Minutes were read and adopted. Committee that was appointed: Rev. Bill Brown, Rev. Kimsey Ball and Paul Cox. Message was by the Rev. Charlie Freeman. Talks were by Wallace Teague, Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, Rev. Bill Brown, Rev. Kimsey Ball and W. B. Freeman. Offering for the day was $37.50. Dismissed in prayer by Rev. Kimsey Ball. The next meeting was to be held with Union Baptist Church, November 30, 1975.

Nov. 30, 1975—The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Union Baptist Church. Singing by the congregation. Sunday School was opened by the Superintendent. A altar of prayer was led by Wallace Teague. Singing by the Youth Choir. There was a talk by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey. Prayer by Rev. Andrew Chandler. Minutes were read and adopted. Roll call of ministers with eight (8) answering. Committee that was appointed: Rev. Denver Haney, Rev. Charlie Freeman and Paul Clubb. Message by Rev. Charlie Sluder. Singing by the quartet from Union. An altar of prayer led by Rev. Bill Gillespie. Talks by Rev. Andrew Chandler, Rev. Creed Penland and Lawson Bryant. Special singing by the Youth Choir from New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Bill Brown and the Davison Family. A song by the congregation and a offering was taken of $26.72. The meeting was dismissed to meet with French Broad Baptist Church, February 29, 1976.

Feb. 29, 1976—The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with French Broad Baptist Church. Song by the congregation. Prayer was led by Wallace Teague. Open by the Assistant Chairman Rev. Denver Haney. Roll call with nine (9) answering. Minutes were read and adopted. Committee appointed Wallace Teague, Uluss Bishop, and Paul Cox. Message by Rev. Paul Cox. Dismissed for lunch by Uluss Bishop. Singing by the quartet from Union Baptist Church. Prayer was led by Burnett Sams. Talks were made by Uluss Bishop, Wallace Teague, Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, Rev. Howard Self, Rev. Bill Brown, Burnett Sams, W. B. Freeman. Congregation singing Amaz-

ing Grace and shaking hands. Offering for the day was $27.80. Dismissed in prayer by Henry Rice to meet with Ball City Baptist Church, May 30, 1976.

May 30, 1976—The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Ball City Baptist Church. Song by the congregation. Opened by the Chairman Rev. Lawrence Lindsey. An altar of prayer led by the Rev. Bill Gillespie. A song and a hand shake. Minutes were read and adopted. Roll call with six (6) answering. Committee appointed were Rev. Kimsey Ball, Jerry Rice and Rev. Bill Gillespie. Talks by the pastor Rev. Billy Lee. Message by Rev. Denver Haney. Singing by the congregation. Talks by Rev. Billy Lee, Rev. Bill Gillespie and W. B. Freeman. Offering for the day was $20.02. Dismissed in prayer by Rev. Charlie Freeman to meet with Zion Baptist Church, August 29, 1976.

$ 48.36	in tre.
112.04	this yr.
160.40	tot.
10.71	mailing mat.
$149.69	now in tre.

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were: Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marior and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, Vice-Chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
May 30. 1971	Zion	Harold Cable	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Charlie Freeman
Aug. 29, 1971	Long Branch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Harold Cable
Oct. 31, 1971	*Antioch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
Jan. 30, 1972	Ebenezer	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	E. V. Plemmons
April 30, 1972	Antioch	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Not Given
July 31, 1972	Price's Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Jack Davis
Oct. 29, 1972	Caney Fork	Charlie Feeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Frank Heatherly
Dec. 31, 1972	Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
April 29, 1973	Liberty	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Everette Haney
July 29, 1973	Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Denver Haney
Sept. 30, 1973	New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bobby Gibson
Dec. 30, 1973	French Broad	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billy Gillespie
March 31, 1974	Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Paul Dockery
June 30, 1974	Paynes' Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bill Brown
Sept. 29, 1974	Chestnut Grove	Kimsey Ball	Pauline Clubb	Kimsey Ball
Dec. 29, 1974	New Hope	None	Pauline Clubb	Lawrence Lindsey
March 30, 1975	Zion	Kimsey Ball	Pauline Clubb	Bill Gillespie
June 29, 1975	Redmon	Kimsey Ball	Pauline Clubb	Bill Brown
Aug. 31, 1975	Paynes' Chapel	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby Jean Teague	Charlie Freeman
Nov. 30, 1975	Union	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Charlie Sluder
Feb. 29, 1976	French Broad	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Paul Cox
May, 1976	Ball City	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Denver Haney

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-first Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p. m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1958	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Mrs. Cathey Haney	Charles Stockton

HISTORICAL TABLE

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union and Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Creek & French Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Ball City & Redmon	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Gary Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B. Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine & Old Bull Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	South Turkey & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson
1964	Union and French Broad	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork and Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmon and Paynes' Chapel	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices Chapel (Pinnacle View)	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmon-Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View-Union	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty-New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Miss Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespie
1975	Antioch-Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: NEWFOUND BAPTIST

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: MRS. RUTH LINDSEY

Address: Rt. 8 City: Asheville State: N.C. Zip: 28806

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1884	1	Y		0	0	1	59	30	89	0	0		4200	0
Ball City	Billy Lee, Box 1023, Canton	Madison	1946	1		N	0	0	1	17	39	56	0	0		5000	0
Beer Creek	Martin Fisher, Rt. 3, Weaverville	Madison	1905	1	Y		1	2	3	26	14	40	0	0		10000	0
Caney Fork	Jack Davis, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	Madison	1866	1	Y		0	0	2	50	78	128	0	0		8000	0
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	Bun.	1911	1		N	4	0	1	53	103	156	0	0			0
Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester	Madison	1942	1	Y		5	1	2	42	21	63	2	0		4000	0
Ebenezer	Eugene Turner, Rt. 2, Leicester	Bun.	1870	1	Y		0	0	7				0	0			0
Flats Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Madison	1854	1	Y		0	0	1	46	0	46	0	0		5000	0
French Broad	Howard Self, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Bun.	1866	1	Y		0	1	5	105	53	158	0	0		35000	0
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers Rt. 1, Asheville 28804	Bun.	1899	1	Y		0	0	4	49	14	61	0	0		10000	0
Liberty	Billy Joe Ponders, Rt. 2, Weaverville 28787	Madison	1812	1	Y		1	0	2								
Lower Big Pine	Dewey Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville 28806	Madison	1902	1	Y		0	1	4	60	58	118	0	0		13500	0
Lusk Chapel	Ernie James, Rt. 1, Canton 28743	Madison	1889	1		N	0	1	1	47	102	154	0	0		5000	0
New Hope	Charles Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville 28806	Bun.	1940	1	Y		1	0	0	73	117	190	0	0			0
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable, Rt. 2, Marion	Madison	1818	1	Y		0	1	4	154	49	203	0	0		35000	0
Payne's Chapel	Kimsey Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Madison	1895	1	Y		0	0	4	47	75	120	0	0		2500	0
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler 28715	Bun.	1944	1	Y		1	3	2	48	1	49	0	0		10000	0
Price's Chapel	Fred Hunter, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Madison	1948	1	Y		0	0	0	41	15	46	0	0		3984	0
Redmon	Don Austin, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806	Bun.	1940	1	Y		0	1	7	54	3	57	0	0		7500	0
Union	Lawrence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville 28806	Bun.	1879	1	Y		1	0	2	103	61	164	0	0		20000	0
Zion	Illif Suggs, Rt. 2, Del Rio, Tenn.	Madison	1869	1	Y		4	7	4	95	75	170	0	0		3500	0

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: NEWFOUND BAPTIST

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: CHARLES GILLESPIE

Address: Rt. 2 City: Leicester State: N. C. Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-60 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Antioch	Albert Clark, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	0	0	11	6	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ball City	Grady Coward, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	1	3	4	1	3	8	2	0	0	5	3	27	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	Mrs. Rebecca Fisher, Rt. 3, Weaverville	0	2	2	0	2	4	4	3	0	0		0	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caney Fork	Richmond Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall 28763	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	8	0	0			24	17						
Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748														58						
Cross Rock	Wede Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	3	2	2	5	3	3	5	2	0	0	5	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	Johnny Marler, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	0	0	0	13	13	2	9	2	0	0				25						
Flats Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0	6	20	20	0	0	0				46	32						
French Broad	Rendy Sluder, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	0	4	9	5	5	9	30	14	0	0	0	0	76	60	1	30		60	0	60
Jones Valley	Wayen King, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	0	0	5	0	0	9	17	0	0	0	0	0	31	30	1					
Liberty	Homer Allison, Rt. 1, Hot Springs													43	75				22		
Lower Big Pine	Leonard Payne, Rt. 6, Asheville 28806	0	0	0	9	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	28	30						
Lusk Chapel	James Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	1	1	3	7	2	0	12	10	0	0	5	0	41	35	1	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Paul Lane, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806	0	0	14	15	0	0	14	14	0	0	4	0	61	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville	0	15	15	10	13	16	12	13	0	0	0	0	94	95	20	20	0	0	0	0
Payne's Chapel	Fred Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	0	1	0	0	10	15	26	18	0	0	0	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle View	Jimmie Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748	0	10	10	15	0	10	12	8	0	0	0	0	65	45	0	0	0	50	4	50
Prices' Chapel	Bruce Martin, Swananoe	0	0	1	1	6	9	6	0	10	0	0	0	32	17	1	15	1	0	0	0
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	0	2	3	6	8	2	12	4	0	0	0	0	37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Charles Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	0	10	6	8	0	0	18	16	0	0	5		58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	Dempise Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743	0	0	11	9	0	0	22	18	0	0	0	0	60	41	0	0	0	0	0	0

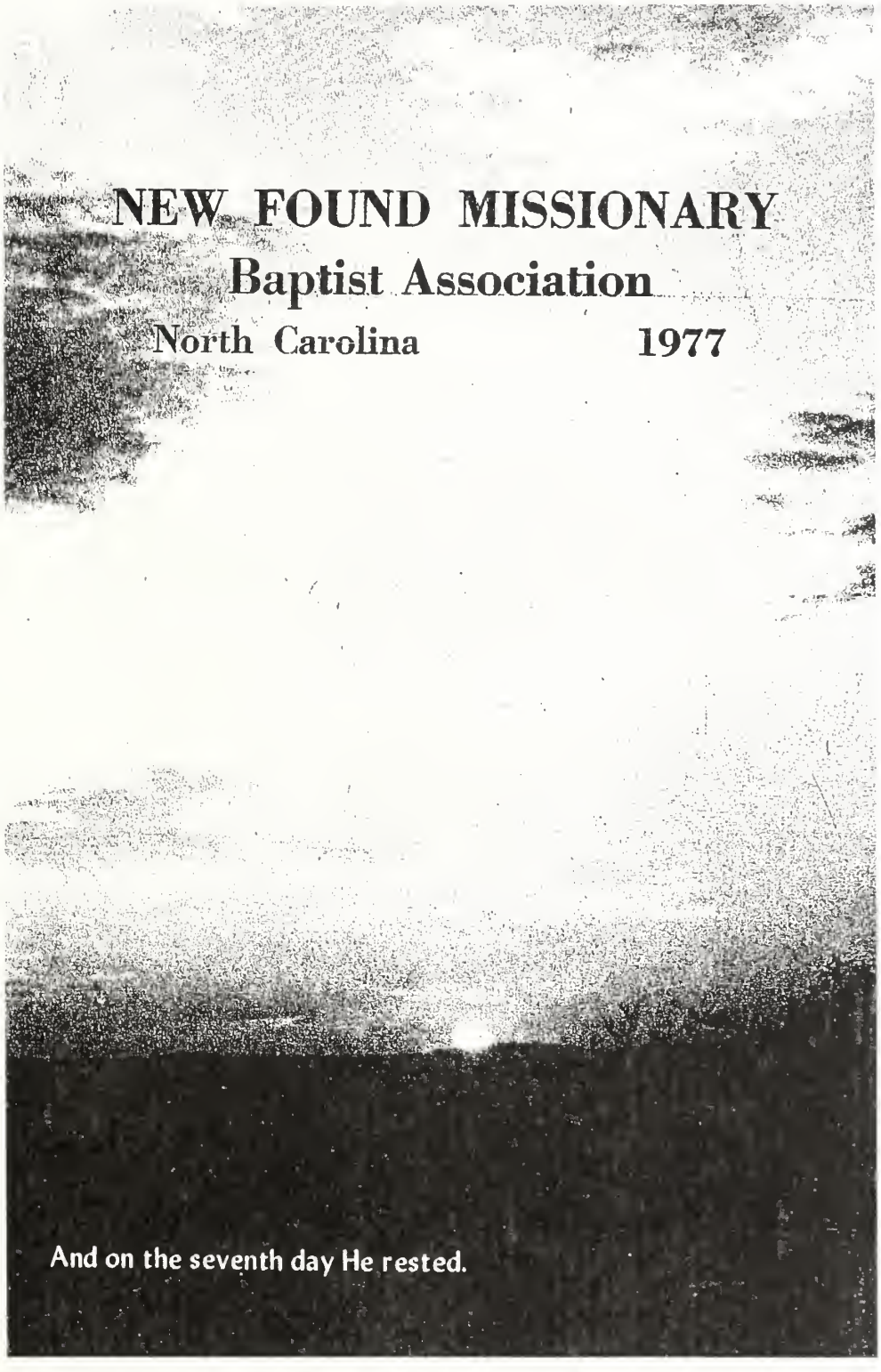
TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: NEWFOUND BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: RUTH LINDSEY
Address: Rt. 8 City: Asheville State: North Carolina Zip: 28806

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Roy Waldrop, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	0	0												642	0	0	76	1059	1776
Bell City	Mrs. Georgia Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	3									927	0	927	0	445	0	0	49	455	949
Bear Creek	Mrs. Iowa Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0									2039	0	2039	0	1412	0	0	22	237	1671
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0									1105	0	1105	0	526	0	0	0	540	1066
Chestnut Grove	Darlena Teague, Rt. 4, Asheville											0		0	2050	0	0	0	2531	4581
Cross Rock	Mrs. Pauline Stanley, Rt. 2, Leicester	1									373	0	373	0	260	0	0	0	498	758
Ebenezer	Mrs. Ruth Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester																0	0		
Flats Spring Creek	Marie Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs														625	1760	0	0		2385
French Broad	Riley Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701										6538	0	6536	0	2160	0	0	0	2331	4491
Jones Valley	Mrs. Sandra King, Rt. 2, Leicester										3546	0	1029	0	1029	0	0	15	1241	2285
Liberty	Ruth Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs														500					
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753										1551	0	1551	0	240	0	0	0	522	763
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs										0	0	0	0	1222	1044	0	62	200	2428
New Hope	John Davidson, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806										1655	0	1655	0	2957	0	0	0	1774	4731
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Preston Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill										9760	0	9760	0	4885	590	0	28	3328	8831
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	4									1858	0	1858	0	1080	0	0	90	368	1538
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester											0		0	833	0	0	0	844	1677
Price's Chapel	Noah Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall										2061	0	2061	0	375	0	0	0	1697	2072
Redmon	Modean Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall													0	850	2693	0	0	0	3543
Union	Linda Freeman, Rt. 4, Asheville														2878		0	0	1555	4433
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldrop, Rt. 2, Hot Springs														2089	0	0	31	4264	6384

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Association: NEWFOUND BAPTIST State: NORTH CAROLINA Director of Associational Missions: REV. BILL GILLESPIE Address: Rt. 2 City: Leicester State: N.C. Zip: 28748		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Miss Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall 18753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ball City	Georgia Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	43	45	0	25	0	0	0	0	35	0	45	0	118	118
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caney Fork	Herschal Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100
Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Brenda Justice, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479	0	0	0	0	479
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flats Spring Creek	Marie Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	1760	120	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
French Broad	Riley Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Valley	Faye Furguson, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	0	120	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245
Liberty	Barbara Waldroup, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743															
Lower Big Pine	Mary B. Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall	0	66	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	116
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	144	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	0	200
New Hope	Bessie Player, Rt. 1, Asheville 28805	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill 28754	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Payne's Chapel	Mrs. Fred Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25				100
Pinnacle View	Miss Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748	0	173	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	70	50	0	0	173
Prices' Chapel	Mrs. Noah Martin, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Redmon	Lucilla Meadows, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	2693	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Mrs. Linda Freeman, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806	0	195	195	0	25	0	0	0	0	110	36	24	0	195	195
Zion	Mrs. Edna Waldroup, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743	0	268	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	41	40	0	150	268

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1977



NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Twenty-Second Annual Session

HELD WITH
FLATS OF SPRING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Hot Springs, N. C.
Thursday, August 18, 1977
UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
Leicester, N. C.
Friday, August 19, 1977

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR..... 3
BY-LAWS..... 8
CONSTITUTION..... 6
MESSENGERS..... 6
PROCEEDINGS..... 9
RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS..... 18

REPORTS:
- Associational..... 13
- Children's Home..... 15
- Convention..... 17
- Home For Aged..... 17
- Hospital..... 14
- Memorial..... 17
- Missions..... 14
- Periodical..... 16
- State of Churches and Ministers..... 17
- Sunday School..... 14
- Sunday School Convention..... 18
- Temperance..... 17
- Time, Place and Preacher..... 17
- Treasurer..... 12

TABLES:
- Historical..... 21
- Statistical..... 25

Associational Directory

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator.....Charlie Freeman
Vice Moderator.....Bill Brown
Clerk and Treasurer.....Kenneth R. Reeves
Assistant Clerk.....Ruth Lindsey
Associational Missionary.....Bill Gillespie
Assistant Assoc. Missionary.....Bill Brown
Children's Home Representative.....Jerry Rice
Hospital Representative.....Wallace Teague
Home for the Aged.....Ray Edmonds
Periodicals.....Charles Gillespie
Temperance.....Denver Haney

COMMITTEES

Education: Larry Plemmons, Allen Payne, Lawrence Lindsey
State of Churches and Ministers: Paul Clubb, Rex Norton, Gilmer Teague
Memorial: Kenneth R. Reeves
Time, Place, Preacher: Bill Gillespie, Philip Wells, Author Trantham
Missions: Mark Hawkins, Eratus Plemmons, Harrison Parks

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent.....Charles Gillespie
Assistant Superintendent.....Harold Davidson
Secretary.....Cathy Haney
Assistant Secretary.....Joyce Bryant

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY OFFICERS

Chairman.....Rev. Jerry Rice
Assistant Chairman.....Rev. Bill Brown
Secretary.....Shelby Jean Teague
Assistant Secretary.....Reva Gillespie

Church Directory

PASTORS

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS
Antioch	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill
Ball City	none at time of report
Bear Creek	none at time of report
Caney Fork	Jack Davis, Rt. 5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown, Rt. 1 Marshall
Croaa Rock	Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Eugene Turner, Rt. 2 Leicester
Flats of Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie, Rt. 2 Leicester

French Broad .....Howard Self, Rt. 1 Alexander
Jones Valley.....Gary Rogers, Rt. 1 Asheville
Liberty.....Bill Ponder, Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine.....Danny Little, Rt. 1 Asheville
Lusk Chapel.....Phil Willett, Rt. 4 Weaverville
New Hope.....Charles Stockton, Rt. 1 Asheville
Old Bull Creek.....Clifford Cable, Rt. 2 Marion
Paynes Chapel.....Kimsey Ball, Rt. 1 Alexander
Pinnacle View.....H. H. Mann, Rt. 3 Candler
Price Chapel..... not reported
Redmon .....Don Austin, Eliada Home Rd., Asheville
Union .....Lawrence Lindsey, Rt. 8 Asheville
Zion .....Iliff Suggs, Rt. 2 Del Rio, Tenn.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Wilburn Justice.....Rt. 2, Leicester
Denver Haney.....Rt. 1, Alexander
Everette Haney.....Rt. 1, Alexander
Jerry Rice.....Rt. 1, Alexander
John Self.....Rt. 1, Alexander
Charlie Sluder.....Rt. 1, Alexander
Andrew Chandler.....Weaverville, N. C.
Willard Willis.....Asheville, N. C.
C. F. Robinson.....Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Bill Gillespie..... Rt. 2, Leicester
Ernest Gibson .....Rt. 1, Leicester

LICENSED MINISTERS

Lawson Bryant.....Rt. 1, Asheville
Paul Cox.....Rt. 8, Asheville
W. B. Freeman.....Rt. 1, Leicester

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Rex Norton.....Hot Springs, N. C.

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH — NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch.....not reported
Ball City.....Lloyd Fish, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743
Bear Creek.....Robert Freeman, Jr., Rt. 5, Marshall 28753
Caney Fork.....R. T. Worley, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753
Chestnut Grove.....George Justice, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806
Cross Rock.....not reported
Ebenezer.....not reported
Flats of Spring Crk.....Mack Rathbone, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743
French Broad.....Ulus Bishop, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701
Jones Valley.....U. R. Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748
Liberty..... Aaron Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743
Lower Big Pine.....William Shelton, Rt. 7, Marshall 28753
Lusk Chapel.....H. Plemmons, Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743

New Hope.....George Shipman, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806
Old Bull Creek.....Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville
Paynes Chapel.....not reported
Pinnacle View.....Jimmie Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748
Price Chapel.....not reported
Redmon.....Gilmer Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753
Union.....Bain Scott, Rt. 3, Leicester, 28748
Zion.....Dempsie Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs 28743

ORGANISTS
(OR PIANIST IF NO ORGANIST)

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch.....Edna Hensley, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753
Ball City .....Doris Shetley, Rt. 2, Hot Springa 28743
Bear Creek.....Thelma Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall, 28753
Caney Fork.....Sharon Roberts, Rt. 5,Marshall 28753
Chestnut Grove.....Joan Worley, Rt. 4, Asheville 28806
Cross Rock.....Sandra Reeves, Rt. 2 Leiceater 28748
Ebenezer.....Ruth Wells, Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Flats Spring Creek.....Barbara Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748
French Broad.....Cindy Radcliff, Rt. 3, Leicester 28748
Jones Valley.....Gaynell Rogers Rt. 1, Asheville 28804
Liberty.....Mrs. Matt Sams, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743
Lower Big Pine.....not reported
Lusk Chapel.....Eva Moore, Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
New Hope.....Theresa Gibson, Rt. 1, Leicester 28748
Old Bull Creek.....Mrs. Van Proffit Rt. 1, Mars Hill
Paynes Chapel.....Carolyn Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753
Pinnacle View.....Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1 Leicester 28748
Prices Chapel.....not reported
Redmon .....Teresa Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753
Union .....Joyce Bryant, Rt. 1, Asheville 28804
Zion .....Viola Sugga, Rt. 2 Del Rio, Tenn.

MUSIC DIRECTORS

CHURCH NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch .....Ruby Roberts, Marshall N. C.
Ball City.....not reported
Bear Creek .....Richard Freeman, Rt. 5 Marshall, N. C.
Caney Fork.....Wayne Roberts, Rt. 5 Marshall, N. C.
Chestnut Grove.....Ray Edmonds, Rt. 1 Leicester, N. C.
Cross Rock .....Kenneth R. Reevea, Rt. 2 Leicester, N. C.
Ebenezer.....Nelba Turner, Rt. 2 Leicester, N. C.
Flats Spring Creek.....Barbara Gillespie, Rt. 2 Leicester, N. C.
French Broad .....Everette Haney, Rt. 1 Alexander, N. C.
Jones Valley.....U. R. Woody, Rt. 2 Leicester, N. C.
Liberty.....not reported
Lower Big Pine.....Glamer Worley, Rt. 7 Marshall, N. C.
Lusk Chapel.....Ray Thrantham Rt. 1, Hot Springs, N. C.
New Hope.....George Shipman, Rt. 4 Asheville, N. C.
Old Bull Creek.....Preston Fox, Rt. 1 Mars Hill, N. C.
Paynes Chapel.....Roger Payne, Rt. 5 Marshall, N. C.
Pinnacle View.....J. D. Ward Rt. 1 Leicester, N. C.

Prices Chapel.....not reported
Redmon.....Buster Roberts, Swannonoa, N. C.
Union .....Conley Gillespie, Rt. 3 Leicester, N. C.
Zion .....Earnest Parks, Hot Springs, N. C.

MESSENGERS

Antioch - Reported
Ball City - Reported
Bear Creek - Reported
Caney Fork - Reported
Chestnut Grove - Ray Edmonds, Wilma Edmonds, Phillip Wells
Cross Rock - Wade Stanley, Robert James, Kenneth Recves, Charlie Freeman
Ebenezer - Reported
Flats of Spring Creek - Nellie Plato Duckett, Nellie B. Duckett, Ethel Aakew
French Broad - Joe Adamski, Denver Haney, Jerry Rice, Marrie Haney
Jonea Valley - Gary Rogers
Liberty - Jay Greene, Eulala Greene, Eva Greene, Viola Fowler, Creta Fowler
Lower Big Pine - Vesti Baker, Allen Payne, Ray Worley, Danny Little
Lusk Chapel - Reported
New Hope - George Shipman, Ruth Shipman
Old Bull Creek - Reported
Paynes Chapel - Reported
Pinnacle View - Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Jones, Glenda Jones, Camellia Ward, Viola Hawkins, Mark Hawkins
Price's Chapel - Not reported
Redmon - Glenn Reid, Gilmer Teague, Steve Meadows, Woodrow Taylor
Union - Hilda Scott, Von Ducker, Burgin Gillespie, Wallace Teague, Lawrence Lindsey
Zion - Rev. Iliff Suggs, Floyd Waldroup, Rev. Rex Norton, Irene Norton

PASTOR PRESENT

Reverends - Charlie Frecman, Gary Rogers, Danny Little, Lawrence Lindsey, Iliff Sugga, Russell Gillespie, Bill Brown

VISITORS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Children's Home Representative - Clyde Morris
Home for the Aged Representative - Rev. and Mrs. Ralph Cannon, Bunc. Assoc.
Assistant Editor Biblical Recorder - Rev. Woodrow W. Hill, Central Assoc.
Gardner Webb College Representative - Robert W. Abrams, Kings Mtn. Assoc.

Constitution

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats Spring Creek, French Broad, Hopewell, Jones Valley, Liberty, Long Branch, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, Meadow Fork, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Asaociation of North Carolina and other bodies purpose

uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and by mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1. The confederation of churchea shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptiat Association.

Section 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on Earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, the universal spread of the Holy Biblc, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3. Thia Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches aa may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven repreaentatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Mesaengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7. This Aasociation shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8. As every church is an independent body, amcnable ao far aa authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Asaociation whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into ita standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in caae of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Conatitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two partiea coming up to the Asaociation, each claiming to be the church, neigher party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, viz: The majority concurrence of the messengera. If neither party obtaina a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall bc received against a church unlcss presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengera.

Section 11. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of ita constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and effieiency; to promote the cause of thrth and righteousness.

Section 12. The Asaociation shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thuraday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances impcratively demand. The place of mccting shall be determined at cach previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13. When in session the Association ahall be governed by the

usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14. The Asaociation earneatly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 17. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 18. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

By-Laws

1. Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

7. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the

Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N. C.

14. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16. These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, 17 were adopted. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17, and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945). At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5, "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped, 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones Valley. Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th Session at Pinnacle View, 1952 Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953. In 1954 the 99th session Mount Zion changes name to Riverview. 101st session, Roaring Forked dropped. In 1959 the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association. 105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960. 106th session, Riverview dropped. 108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 110th session, Turkey Creek left Association, and went to Buncombe Association. 111th session Cedar Hill granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 112th session, South Turkey Creek, and Harmony Hill, left Association, For Creek dropped. Ebenezer, Inactive, not having services anymore; 116th session. In 1972 Hopewell went to French Broad Association.

In 1973, One Hundred Eighteenth Session Meadow Fork on their request withdrew fellowship from the Association, and Long Branch went to Haywood Association.

Proceedings

of the
122nd ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Twenty Second Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with Flata Spring Creek Baptist Church,

to bring the message. The 82nd chapter of Psalms was the scripture on which the message was based. The message was followed by a congregational song entitled "How Firm A Foundation". An old time handshake followed and the sesaion was adjourned for lunch.

At 1:15 p.m. the session reconvened with a song by the congregation. A welcome to visitors was extended by the moderator. The Children's Home report was given by Rev. Jerry Rice. Rev. Jerry Rice moved the report be adopted. Lawson Bryant seconded the motion. The report was adopted. Clyde Morris spoke in behalf of the Children's Home and the Maternity Home.

Hospital report was read by the clerk. Lawson Bryant moved to adopt the report. Rev. Jerry Rice seconded the motion. The report was adopted. Temperance report was not given. The report for Missions, State, Home and Foreign was not given.

Rev. Coy Privett spoke for temperance report reading the 18th verse of the 27th chapter of Proverbs.

Time-Place and Preacher report was read by the clerk. Rev. Bill Brown moved to adopt the report. A motion was seconded by Lawson Bryant. The report was adopted.

The treasurer's report was given by the clerk. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to adopt the report. Roy Cox seconded the motion. The report was adopted.

It was moved by Rev. Bill Gillespie and seconded by Rev. Bill Brown to reinstate Ebenezer Church back in fellowship and be put in minutes.

An assistant associational missionary was elected at this session. Rev. Bill Gillespie, asaociational missionary moved that Rev. Bill Brown be the asaistant. Bain Scott seconded the motion. The motion carried and Rev. Bill Brown was elected assistant associational missionary.

Rev. Bill Brown moved to bring to the floor for discussion women being used as preachers and deacons in the churches. Rev. Lawrence Lindsey seconded the motion. The motion carried.

Rev. Bill Brown, vice moderator took the chair so the moderator could discuss. Rev. Charlie Freeman moved to drop from the association church in the New Found Association using women as a preacher or deacon, at the next session. Lawson Bryant seconded the motion. It was adopted.

Rev. Lawrence Lindsey moved to close the session. The motion was seconded by Rev. Bill Brown. The motion carried.

Clyde Morris dismissed in prayer. This brought to a close the one hundred and twenty second annual session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Money in tre.		$813.21
Money paid out:		
Printing minutes	236.88	
Printing programs	4.30	
Paid clerk	75.00	
Tax deduction	.61	
Mailing and mailing mat.	36.00	
Total paid out		$352.79
		$460.42
Money Received from Churches	248.00	
Offering	78.20	
Total Money Received		326.20
TOTAL		$786.62

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

As your associational missionary for New Found Baptist Association, I report that I have visited all twenty one churches, I assisted two churches until they called a pastor. Drove 4099.4 miles for the associational work, and received $677.30 from the churches of the association. I helped ordain two deacons and one preacher, helped in six funerals and one revival. Pastored one church part-time for four months driving 938.8 miles, and receiving $185.00 while pastoring this church.

I drove 1410.9 miles visiting churches, hospital visits, and funerals outside the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Gillespie
Association Missionary

Report was read and adopted.

EDUCATION REPORT

When we hear the word education, we usually think about schools, colleges and institutions, or of knowledge learned from books, teachers, and other means.

From literature received from the Southern Baptist we know there are several colleges to teach students how to preach and all they need to know about the bible. We as parents become furious about the study of the bible being taken out of the schools. I appreciate any person that is saved and called of God, that will teach the word of God to students. We look around at the world and wonder where the fear of God has gone.

The word is being preached and taught, but without effect. The world seeks nothing but the world in the church world today and then we wonder why we can't get lost people saved.

I personally don't want anyone preaching or teaching my children that hasn't been borned again.

The only education we and our men of God need is the spirit of God. If we seek knowledge, ask of God.

Did Noah, Moses, Abraham, David or Soloman have to be educated in the teachings of God. The wisest man in history is Soloman. He asked for knowledge, not wealth. He obtained wealth by his faith and obedience to God. Paul, one of the most educated men in history, counted his education as nothing compared to the spirit of God.

What we need in our world today is for men with God in their hearts and their trust in God to take over the control of our government, to seek God's face in sack cloth and ashes, to repent for the people as the kings of old, that God would have mercy on us and come to us in power and glory once again and be our Lord and God.

Education is fine in its place. Let's keep man's opinion out of our churches, our sunday schools, our Baptist Association, and most of all, our pulpits. Let God fill the position that is his and see if the peace that once filled our hearts and mind will return.

Knowledge and understanding of God's word can only be found in one way, by the power and spirit of God.

I think God for my savior and the knowledge I've received from his spirit. Please accept this report and I pray that we as an association trust in the spirit of God, and not in what man can say or tell us.

Respectfully submitted,
George Shipman

Report was read and adopted.

place in the State who want to develop this type program.

Members of our staff are anxious to have you and members of your churches visit Broyhill Home. To see, observe and to feel in person what it is like to live in a children's home is to appreciate our child care ministry. Thank you for your dependable support in numerous ways. It shall be our purpose to keep this a dynamic ministry and to meet the needs of those whom we serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Rice

Report was read and adopted.

PERIODICAL REPORT

What is perhaps the greatest challenge faced in all the history of Southern Baptists is before our people for the remaining 23 years of the 20th century. It has been called "Bold Missions Thrust," and the success of the venture is yet to be determined. There is no doubt concerning the importance or the motivation for the undertaking, but there is uncertainty as to whether the motivating message will be succeasfully communicated to some 13 million Southern Baptiats, and to our more than 34,000 churches. Without adequate communication channels, the program cannot succeed.

The heart of the program is to evangelize and congregationalize the world's population, and the thrust is confronting all human beings everywhere with the gospel, and affording them the opportunity of knowing and trusting Christ as Saviour, and then leading them to understanding of His lordship.

The program is so big, and the challenge so great, that every Baptist must be involved to make it successful. Not since Jesus presented his disciples the goal of going into all the world has such boldness been demonstrated.

The most difficult problems faced in our churchea are related to communications. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they know what is taking place in their local congregation and in the denomination, interest is generated and cooperation results. Openness is therefore important, and the purpose of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep Baptist church members informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the Christian world.

In light of developments presently underway in our denomination, it is important that every Baptist church member in N. C. receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER weekly. Already more than 1100 churches in our state are providing through their budgets for the RECORDER to go to all resident families. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a circulation goal of eight million for state papera by 1980. The SBC believes that every Baptist family ought to be receiving its state Baptist paper. RECORDER circulation approaches 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,00.

If your church is not sending the RECORDER to resident families at the present time, arrangements should be made immediately to do so by incorporating it in your church budget. Costing less than galf the price of a postage stamp per issue, it is delivered by U. S. mail directly to your home address.

The RECORDER doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you provide the RECORDER for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of literature received by North Carolina Baptists. No investment pays greater dividends.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd Fish

Report was read and adopted.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place and Preacher Report, recommend the 123rd Annyal Session of New Found Missionary Baptist Association to be held with Lusk Chapel Baptist Church, Thursday, August 17, 1978 from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. and with Bear Creek, Friday, August 18, 1978 from 10:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

Introductory Sermon.....Charles Stockton
Alternate.....Bill Gillespie
Committee.....Martin Fisher
Philip Wells
George Justice

This report was read by the clerk and adopted.

HOME FOR THE AGED

A report for the Home for the Aged was not turned in to the clerk.

TEMPERANCE

A report for Termperance was not turned in to the clerk.

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	21
Churches Reported	20
Churches Not Reported	1
Churches Represented by Messengers	12
Total Membership of Churches	2162
Baptisms	56
Vacation Bible School	3
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	135
Sunday School Enrollment	908
Ministers Reported	20
Ministers Ordained this year	2
Churches with Pastors	18
Ministers licensed this year	1
Churches without Pastors	2
Churches given Missions	3

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 26 members that have passed away since the New Found Association met last year. Through their passing we have lost many dear friends and loved ones but we feel our loss is Heaven's gain. We look forward to meeting them where there will be no more separations. Our heart felt condolence and sympathy is extended to their loved ones and bereaved friends.

Our Beloved Dead

Cancy Fork - Mr. L. E. Ball (Deacon)

Chestnut Grove - Mrs. Laura Bryant, Mr. Paul McCracken, Mr. Richard Duckett

Flats of Spring Creek - Mrs. Lola Price
Jones Valley - Mr. Bob Surrett, Mr. Sam Messer
Liberty - Mrs. Stella Keener, Mrs. Mae Goforth Fowler
Lusk Chapel - Mr. Stewart Plemmons, Mr. Eugene Sharpe
New Hope - Mrs. Bertie Pounders
Old Bull Creek - Mrs. Debora Moxley, Mrs. Myrtle Forester, Mr. Orvil Metcalf
Paynes Chapel - Mr. Glamor Riddle
Pinnacle View - Mr. Mitchell Porche
Redmon - Clement Riddle, Bessie Ballard
Union - Mrs. Rose Gibson, Mrs. Esther G. Head, Mrs. Bonnie Bishop, Mr. Morris Davis
Zion - Mr. Hubert Waldroup, Mrs. Dulissie Weldroup, Mrs. Eulala Gillespie

42nd ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
met with
BALL CITY BAPTIST CHURCH, ON SPRING CREEK

10:00 a.m., August 6, 1977, the annyal session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by the associational superintendent Charles Gillespie. Alter prayer led by Rev. Charlie Freeman. Devotions by Harold Davidson, reading from 1 James. Roll call of the Sunday Schools with the following reporting:: Ball City, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, French Broad, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Union, and Zion.

Three Sunday School Superintendents were present: Dennis Shetley from Ball City; John Davidson from New Hope; and Charles Gillespie from Union. Committee appointed on Time, Place and Preacher for 1978 were: Rev. Bill Brown, Rev. Charles Stockton, Rev. Lawrence Lindsey.

We had childrens groups from Chestnut Grove and French Broad to particiapage in the children's service. We also enjoyed the singing of the Davidson family from New Hope and Mr. and Mrs. Lindsey. Rev. Bill Brown brought the message reading from Ecclesiastes 11:6-10 and James 4:13-17.

The Sunday School convention will be held with Old Bull Creek, alternate Chestnut Grove, August 5, 1978. Minister will be the Rev. Ernest Gibson, alternate Rev. Gene Turner.

Offering for the day $26.00. In treasury brought forward from 1976 was $99.78, paid out $15.45 for printing of programs and letters and thc mailing of them, left $84.33, total now in treasury $110.33.

Dismissed in prayer by Rev. Charles Stockton to meet with Old Bull Creek, alternate Chestnut Grove next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Cathy Haney
S. S. Convention Secretary

RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS 1976-1977
of the
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

Aug. 29, 1976-The fifth Sunday meeting was held with Zion Baptist Church. The service was by the moderator Rev. Denver Haney. An alter of prayer led by Rev. Charlie Freeman. Song by Viola Suggs. Committee appointed were Floyd Waldrop, Uluss Bishop, Lawrence Lindsey. Roll called-nine present. An offering was taken in the amount of $56.46.

Talks by Rev. Denver Haney, Rev. Ernest Gibson. Message was by Rev.

Howard Self. Visiting ministers were Rev. Bob Penland, Rev. Jim Sluder, Rev. Jerry Austin.

Evening service: singing by the church choir. Prayer was led by Jerry Austin. Talks were made by Charlie Freeman, Billy Gillespie, Jerry Austin, W. B. Freeman and Paul Dockery. Singing by the church and a hand shake. Dismissed to meet with Cross Rock Baptist Chruch, October 31, 1976.

October 31, 1976-The fifth Sunday meeting was held with Cross Rock Baptist Chruch. A song by the congregation, "Where The Soul Never Dies." Sunday School was open by Doc Stanley. An alter of prayer led by Rev. Bill Fillespie. A talk by the pastor Rev. Charlie Freeman. A song by Kenneth and Sandra Reeves. Turn over to the moderator. Committee appointed were Jack Davis, Lawson Bryant and Wallace Teague. Minutes were read and adopted. Roll call of ministers with nine present. An offering was taken in the amount of $16.60. A talk by Rev. Jack Davis. Message was by Rev. Jerry Rice.

Evening Service: Singing by the congregation. An alter of prayer led by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey. Talks by Rev. Iliff Suggs. Singing by the Big Sandy Mush Methodist quartet. Testamonies were by Nola Teague, Kenneth Reeves, Steve Robinson, Joyce Robinson, Sandra Reeves, Louise Ponder, Archie Clark, Charles Gillespie, Kathy Clark and Bill Gillespie. Singing by Union Baptist Chruch and a fellowship hand shake. Dismissed to meet with Union Baptist Church, January 30, 1977.

Jan. 30, 1977-The fifth Sunday meeting was held with Union Baptist church. Singing by the congregation. Sunday School was opened by Charles Gillespie. Turn over to assistant moderator Rev. Kimsey Ball. Minutes were read and adopted. A song by Union Youth choir and an offering was takin in the amount of $27.56. Roll call of ministers with twelve present. Visiting minister was Rev. Robert Green. Committee appointed was composed of Rev. Jerry Rice, Rev. Charlie Freeman and Rev. Bill Gillespie. An alter of prayer led by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, then turned over to Rev. Iliff Suggs to bring the message.

Evening Service: Singing by the congregation. An alter of prayer was led by Rev. Charlie Freeman. Talks by Rev. Jack Davis, Rev. Robert Green, Rev. Jerry Rice and Rev. Kimsey Ball. Dismissal to meet with Jones Valley, May 29, 1977.

May 29, 1977-The fifth Sunday meeting was held with Jones Valley Baptist Church. Singing by the congregation. A talk by the pastor Rev. Gary Rogers. Song by the church and the Sunday School. Offering was taken. An alter of prayer was led by Rev. Gary Rogers.

The service was turned over to the moderator Rev. Denver Haney. Minutes were read and adopted. Roll call of ministers with eight present. Visiting ministers were Rev. Paul Sluder, Robert Green, and Coy Privett.

An offering was taken of $31.68. A committee appointed was composed of Rev. Jack Davis, Bill Brown, Gary Rogers. A talk by Coy Privett, was made and the meeting was turned over to Rev. Bill Brown to bring the message.

Evening Service: Singing by the congregation and the meeting was turned over to Rev. Denver Haney. Talks by Rev. Paul Sluder, Rev. Robert Green, Rev. Jerry Rice, Rev. Bill Gillespie and Rev. Jack Davis.

Dismissal was made to meet with Liberty Baptist Chruch, July 31, 1977.

July 31, 1977-The fifth Sunday meeting was held with Liberty Baptist Church. Singing by the congregation. A talk by the pastor, Rev. Billy Joe Ponders. An alter of prayer led by Rev. Bill Gillespiw. Roll call of ministers with six present. Minutes were read and adopted. Officers were elected.

Chairman.....Rev. Jerry Rice
Assistant Chairman.....Rev. Bill Brown
Secretary and Treasurer.....Shelby Jean Teague
Assistant Sec. - Treas.....Reva Gillespie

Committee appointed consisted of: Wallace Teague, Jack Davis, Billy Joe Ponders. Offering was taken in the amount of $30.50. The meeting was

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS FOR THE LAST SIX YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were: Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marior and Eugene Reems. Officers elected: Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, Vice-Chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
July 31, 1972	Price's Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Jack Davis
Oct. 29, 1972	Caney Fork	Charlie Feeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Frank Heatherly
Dec. 31, 1972	Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
April 29, 1973	Liberty	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Everette Haney
July 29, 1973	Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Denver Haney
Sept. 30, 1973	New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bobby Gibson
Dec. 30, 1973	French Broad	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billy Gillespie
March 31, 1974	Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Paul Dockery
June 30, 1974	Paynes' Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bill Brown
Sept. 29, 1974	Chestnut Grove	Kimsey Ball	Pauline Clubb	Kimsey Ball
Dec. 29, 1974	New Hope	None	Pauline Clubb	Lawrence Lindsey
March 30, 1975	Zion	Kimsey Ball	Pauline Clubb	Bill Gillespie
June 29, 1975	Redmon	Kimsey Ball	Pauline Clubb	Bill Brown
Aug. 31, 1975	Paynes' Chapel	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby Jean Teague	Charlie Freeman
Nov. 30, 1975	Union	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Charlie Sluder
Feb. 29, 1976	French Broad	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Paul Cox
May, 1976	Ball City	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Denver Haney
Aug. 29, 1976	Zion	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Howard Self
Oct. 31, 1976	Cross Rock	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Jerry Rice
Jan. 30, 1977	Union	Kimsey Ball	Shelby J. Teague	Iliff Suggs
May 29, 1977	Jones Valley	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Bill Brown
July 31, 1977	Liberty	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Jack Brown

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-first Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Bro. H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p. m. Bro. Elben called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Bro. Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Bro. G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Bro. Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Bro. Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1958	Chestnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Mrs. Cathey Haney	Charles Stockton
Aug. 1976	Ball City	Charles Gillespie	Mrs. Cathey Haney	Bill Brown

HISTORICAL TABLE

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union and Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Creek & French Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Ball City & Redmon	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Gary Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert B Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine & Old Bull Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	South Turkey & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson
1964	Union and French Broad	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork and Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmon and Paynes' Chapel	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices Chapel (Pinnacle View)	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmon-Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View-Union	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty-New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Miss Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespie
1975	Antioch-Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats of Spring Creek— Union	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Bill Brown

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1977

Association: NEWFOUND BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: KENNETH R. REEVES
Address: Rt. 2 City: Leicester State: North Carolina Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	C. C. Fisher, Mars Hill 28754	Madison	1884	1	x		0	0	1	50	30	80	0	0	0	4200	0
Ball City	none at time of report	Madison	1946	1	x		0	0	1	17	38	55	0	0	0	10000	0
Bear Creek	none at time of report	Madison	1905	1		x	2	0	3	27	12	39	0	0	0	8000	0
Caney Fork	Jack Davis, Rt. 5, Marshall 28753	Madison	1866	1		x	0	0	2	50	76	126	0	0	0	8000	0
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown, Rt. 1, Marshall 28753	Bun.	1911	1		x	3	1	3	54	103	157	0	3	0	0	0
Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Madison	1942	1	x		6	2	7	43	21	64	0	0	0	4000	0
Ebenezer	Eugene Turner, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Bun.	1870	1	x		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0
Flats of Spring Cr.	Russell Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester 28748	Madison	1854	1			0	0	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	5000	0
French Broad	Howard Self, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Bun.	1866	1	x		0	1	2	106	51	157	0	0	0	60000	0
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers, Rt. 1, Asheville 28804	Bun.	1899	1	x		0	0	7	44	14	58	0	0	0	10000	0
Liberty	Bill Ponder, Rt. 1, Hot Springs 28743	Madison	1812	1	x		3	1	2			182	0	0	0		
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little, Rt. 1, Asheville 28787	Madison	1902	1			3	1	1	63	60	123	0	0	0	45000	0
Lusk Chapel	Phil Willett, Rt. 4, Weaverville 28787	Madison	1389	1	x		0	3	2	50	105	155	0	0	0	5000	0
New Hope	Charles Stockton, Rt. 1, Asheville 28804	Bun.	1940	1	x		0	1	2	72	117	189	0	0	0		0
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable, Rt. 2, Marion	Madison	1818	1		x	4	0	4	154	49	203	0	0	0	35000	0
Paynes Chapel	Kimsey Ball, Rt. 1, Alexander 28701	Madison	1895	1		x	0	1	2	33	86	119	0	0	0		0
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann, Rt. 3, Candler 28715	Bun.	1944	1	x		13	0	1	60	1	61	0	0	0	10000	0
Price Chapel	not reported	Madison	1948	1													
Redmon	Don Austin, Eliade Home Rd., Asheville	Bun.	1940	1	x		2	4	4	61	2	63	0	0	0	7500	0
Union	Lawrence Lindsey, Rt. 8, Asheville 28806	Bun.	1879	1	x		12	13	5	130	65	195	0	0	0	20000	0
Zion	Iliff Suggs, Rt. 2, Del Rio	Madison	1869	1			5	12	8	112	67	179	0	0	0		

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1977		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	89	70	71	72	73
Association: NEWFOUND BAPTIST State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Sunday School Director: CHARLES GILLESPIE Address: Rt. 2 City: Leicester State: North Carolina Zip: 28748		Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendence	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																				
Antioch	Albert Clark, Rt. 1, Marshall	0	0	9	8	9	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ball City	Dennis Shetley, Rt. 2, Hot Springs	1	4	3	4	2	4	8	2	0	0	5	0	33	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Creek	Charles Goforth, Rt. 5, Marshall	0	2	2	4	2	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caney Fork	Richmond Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall	0	0	0	3	0	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	25	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chestnut Grove	Not Reported	8	9	0	11	0	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	70	56	45	0	0	39	0	39
Cross Rock	Robert James, Rt. 1, Leicester	4	3	3	5	4	4	8	3	0	0	5	0	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer	Johnny Marler, Rt. 2, Leicester	0	0	2	6	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flats of Spring Crk.	Mack Rathbone, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
French Broad	Randy Sluder, Rt. 1, Alexander	0	3	12	5	5	8	30	14	0	0	0	0	77	65	1	20	0	70	0	70
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody, Rt. 2, Leicester	0	0	6	0	0	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	27	25	1	9	0	0	0	0
Liberty	Homer Allison, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	12	6	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0	26	0	26
Lower Big Pine	Leonard Payne, Rt. 7, Marshall	0	0	0	8	9	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lusk Chapel	James H. Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	2	1	7	4	1	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	37	29	1	10	0	0	0	0
New Hope	John Davidson, Rt. 4, Asheville	0	0	12	10	0	0	13	13	0	0	5	0	53	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Bull Crk	Grady Mundy, Rt. 1, Barnardsville	0	11	13	10	15	17	11	12	0	0	0	0	89	65	2	0	0	0	0	0
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall	1	0	0	0	8	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	22	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle View	Jimmie Ward, Rt. 1, Leicester	0	6	11	13	2	5	9	10	0	0	5	0	61	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prices Chapel	Not Reported																				
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor, Rt. 1, Marshall	1	0	0	8	4	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Charles Gillespie, Rt. 2, Leicester	0	11	8	13	0	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion	Dempsie Woody, Rt. 2, Hot Springs	0	0	8	10	0	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	61	40	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1977

Association: NEWFOUNO BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: KENNETH R. REEVES
Address: Rt. 2 City: Leicester State: North Carolina Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the yaar. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	All Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Roy Waldrop, Rt. 1, Marshall	0	0	0						x				0	560	1654	0	73	348	2635
Ball City	Georgie Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	3	0	0						x	1604	0	1604	0	291	0	0	71	316	678
Bear Crk	Iowa Freeman, Rt. 5, Marshall	0	0	0						x	2600	0	2600	0	1927	0	0	22	1147	3096
Caney Fork	Harschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall	0	0	0						x	1307	0	1307	0	674	0	0	0	427	1101
Chestnut Grove	Francis Boyd, Rt. 2, Leicester	0	0	0						x					1797	0	0	0	3060	4857
Cross Rock	Pauline James, Rt. 1, Leicestar	1	0	0						x	2117	25	2142	0	723	0	0	0	281	1004
Ebenezar	Ruth D. Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester	0	0	0						x										
Flats Spring Crk	Maria Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0						x					750	600				1350
French Broad	Riley Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander	0	0	0						x	7984	0	7984	0	2160	0	0	0	5245	7405
Jones Valley	Sandra King, Rt. 2, Laicestar	0	0	0						x	4830	0	4830	0	1238	0	0	50	3706	4994
Liberty	Ruth Stamey, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0						x										
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall	0	0	0						x	2897	0	2897	0	255	0	0	0	1716	1971
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0						x	4429	0	4429	0	0	0	0	64	308	372
New Hope	John Davidson, Rt. 4, Ashaville	0	0	0						x	1870	0	1870	0	2317	0	0	0	1012	3329
Old Bull Crk	Preston Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill	0	0	0						x	10675	0	10675	0	5293	3079	0	24	2485	10881
Paynes Chapal	Frank Payne, Rt. 5, Marshall	4	0	0						x	1656	0	1656	0	1079	0	0	36	243	1358
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	0	0	0						x	0	0			1142	1562	0	0	788	3492
Prices Chapel	Not reported																			
Redmon	Modeen Teague, Rt. 1, Marshall	0	0	0						x					1126	0	0	1241	2368	
Union	Linda Freeman, Rt. 4, Ashaville	0	0	0						x					3505	0	0	0	4140	7646
Zion	Edna Waldroup, Rt. 2, Hot Springs	0	0	0						x					2640	0	0	32	6028	8692

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1977		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
Association: NEWFOUND BAPTIST		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
State: NORTH CAROLINA																
Director of Associational Missions: REV. BILL GILLESPIE																
Address: Rt. 2 City: Leicester State: North Carolina Zip: 28748		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES															
Antioch	Bonnie Ball, Rt. 1, Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	50	71	71
Bell City	Georgia Moore, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	73	0	37	0	32	0	377	377
Bear Crk	Velma Freeman, Rt. 6, Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caney Fork	Herschel Roberts, Rt. 5, Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100	100
Chestnut Grove	Brenda Justice, Rt. 3, Leicester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	677	0	100	0	777	777
Cross Rock	Sandra S. Reeves, Rt. 2, Leicester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	50	0	81	81
Ebenezer	Ruth D. Wells, Rt. 2, Leicester	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	31	31
Flats of Spring Crk	Marie Trantham, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	120	120
French Broad	Riley Haney, Rt. 1, Alexander	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332	0	1000	0	1332	1332
Jones Valley	Faye Ferguson, Rt. 2, Leicester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	28	0	170	170
Liberty	Creta Fowler, Rt. 1, Hot Springs															
Lower Big Pine	Mary B. Worley, Rt. 7, Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons, Rt. 1, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	25	75	75
New Hope	Bessie Pleyer, Rt. 1, Asheville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
Old Bull Crk	Edwin Fox, Rt. 1, Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	893	893	893
Paynes Chapel	Mrs. Fred Sluder, Rt. 5, Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	30	25	35	0	235	235
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins, Rt. 1, Leicester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	106	85	0	366	366
Prices Chapel	Not reported															
Redmon	Lucille Meadows, Rt. 1, Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	Linda Freeman, Rt. 4, Asheville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	54	33	0	213	213
Zion	Edna Waldroup, Rt. 2, Hot Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	100	116	539	862	862

NEW FOUND

ISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATIO

of North Carolina

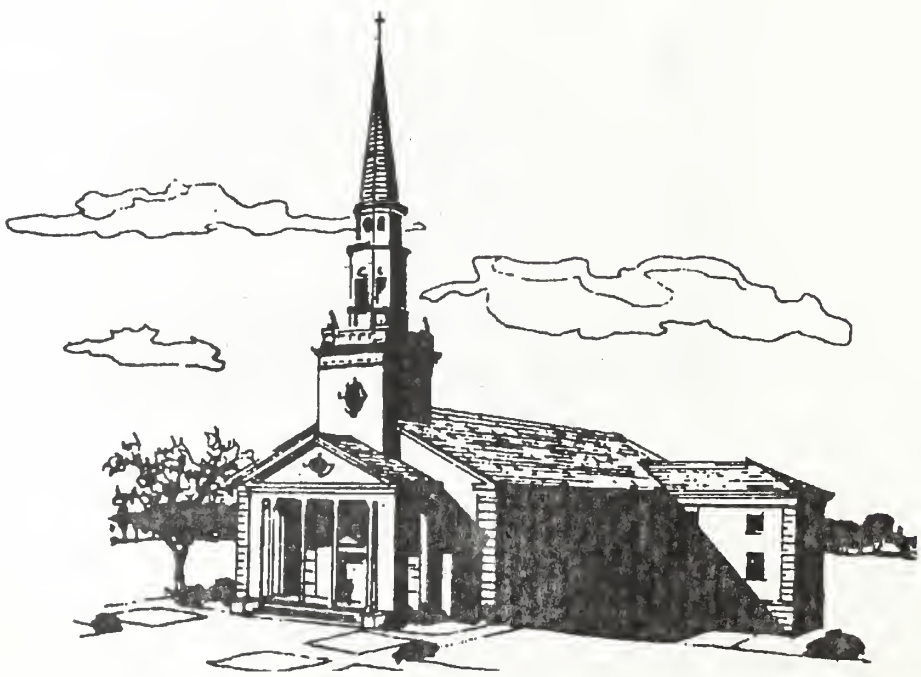
ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-THIRI

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

LUSK CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 1, Hot Springs, North Carolina
Thursday, August 17, 1978

BEAR CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 5, Marshall, North Carolina
Friday, August 18, 1978



ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3
BY-LAWS 8
CONSTITUTION 7
PROCEEDINGS 11

REPORTS:
Associational 15
Children's Home 21
Education 17
Fifth Sunday Meetings 19
Home for the Aged 21
Hospital 21
Memorial 16
Missions 15
Periodical 16
State of Churches and Ministers 18
Sunday School 18
Sunday School Convention 19
Temperance 21
Time, Place, Preacher 17
Treasurer 15

TABLES:
Historical 22
Statistical 25

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator	Bill Brow
Vice Moderator	Denver Hane
Clerk and Treasurer	Larry S. Plemmon
Assistant Clerk	Sandra Kin
Associational Missionary	Bill Gillespi
Assistant Assoc. Missionary	Jerry Ric
Hospital Representative	Charlie Freema
Home for the Aged	Roy Edmond
Periodicals	Guy V. Robinso
Temperance	Jerry Ric

COMMITTEES

Education: Lawrence Lindsey, Eugene Plemmons, Bill Gillespie
State of Churches and Ministers: Iliff Suggs, Floyd Waldroup, Howard Sel
Memorial: Larry S. Plemmons
Time, Place, Preacher: Charles Stockton, Guy V. Robinson, Harrison Parks
Missions: Glenn Reid, Jerry Plemmons, Everette Haney

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Charles Gillespi
Assistant Superintendent	Ray Edmond
Secretary	Ruth Lindse
Assistant Secretary	Gracie Brow

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY OFFICERS

Chairman	Jerry Rice
Assistant Chairman	Kimsey Ball
Secretary	Mattie Ball
Assistant Secretary	Shelby J. Teague

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

HURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
ntioch	C. C. Fisher	Mars Hill
all City	none at time of report	
ear Creek	Gary Fender	Rt. 1 Alexander
aney Fork	Jack Davis	Rt. 5 Marshall
hestnut Grove	Bill Brown	Rt. 1 Marshall

›ss Rock	Charlie Freeman	Rt. 2 Leicester
:nezer	Eugene Turner	Rt. 2 Leicester
ıts of Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
:nch Broad	Howard Self	Rt. 1 Alexander
ıes Valley	Gary Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville
›erty	Bill Ponder	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
ver Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt. 1 Asheville
sk Chapel	None at time of report	
v Hope	Charles Stockton	Rt. 1 Asheville
ł Bull Creek	Clifford Cable	Rt. 2 Marion
ynes Chapel	Kimsey Ball	Rt. 1 Alexander
ınnacle View	H. H. Mann	Rt. 3 Candler
ice Chapel	Not reported	
dmon	Glenn Reid	Box 11 Leicester
ion	Lawrence Lindsey	Rt. 8 Asheville
on	Iliff Suggs	Rt. 2 Del Rio, Tenn.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

nest Gibson	Rt. 1 Leicester
ll Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
nver Haney	Rt. 1 Alexander
erette Haney	Rt. 1 Alexander
lburn Justice	Rt. 2 Leicester
rry Rice	Rt. 1 Alexander
F. Robinson	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
hn Self	Weaverville
ıarlie Sluder	Rt. 1 Alexander

LICENSED MINISTERS

ıwson Bryant	Rt. 1 Asheville
ıul Cox	Rt. 8 Asheville
B. Freeman	Rt. 1 Leicester
:x Norton	Rt. 1 Hot Sprin
ıerman Sexton	Rt. 2 Hot Sprin

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

ıthew Sams	Rt. 1 Hot Sprin
allace Teague	Rt. 3 Leicester

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

leen Reid	Box 11 Leicest

HISTORICAL EVENTS

ones Valley destroyed by flood --- New Church Constructed through God's H

CHAIRMEM OF DEACONS

HURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
ntioch	Not reported	
all City	Lloyd Fish	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
ear Creek	Robert Freeman	Rt. 5 Marshall
aney Fork	Wayne Roberts	Rt. 5 Marshall
hestnut Grove	George Justice	Rt. 4 Asheville
ross Rock	Not reported	
benezer	Not reported	
lats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
rench Broad	Ulus Bishop	Rt. 1 Alexander
ones Valley	U. R. Woody	Rt. 2 Leicester
iberty	Aaron Stamey	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
ower Big Pine	William Shelton	Rt. 7 Marshall
usk Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
ew Hope	George Shipman	Rt. 4 Asheville
ld Bull Creek	Grady Mundy	Rt. 1 Barnardsville
aynes Chapel	Not reported	
innacle View	Jimmie Ward	Rt. 1 Leicester
rice Chapel	Not reported	
Redmon	Gilmer Teague	Rt. 1 Marshall
Union	Bain Scott	Rt. 3 Leicester
Zion	Dempsie Woody	Rt. 2 Hot Springs

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Edna Hensley	Rt. 1 Marshall
Ball City	Doris Shetley	Rt. 2 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Thelma Freeman	Rt. 5 Marshall
Caney Fork	Sharon Roberts	Rt. 5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley	Rt. 4 Asheville
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells	Rt. 2 Leicester
Flats of Spring Creek	Barbara Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
French Broad	Cindy Radcliff	Rt. 3 Leicester
Jones Valley	Gaynell Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville
Liberty	Eva Green	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley	Not reported
Lusk Chapel	Eva Moore	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
New Hope	Theresa Davidson	Rt. 1 Leicester
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Van Proffit	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
Paynes Chapel	Carolyn Sluder	Rt. 5 Marshall
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins	Rt. 1 Leicester
Price Chapel	Not reported	
Redmon	Dot Snelson	Rt. 1 Marshall
Union	Joyce Bryant	Rt. 1 Asheville
Zion	Viola Suggs	Rt. 2 Del Rio, Ter

MUSIC DIRECTORS

RCH	NAME	ADDRESS
ioch	Ruby Roberts	Marshall
l City	Lloyd Fish	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
r Creek	Richard Freeman	Rt. 5 Marshall
ey Fork	Wayne Roberts	Rt. 5 Marshall
stnut Grove	Ray Edmonds	Rt. 1 Leicester
ss Rock	Kenneth Reeves	Rt. 2 Leicester
nezer	Nelba Turner	Rt. 2 Leicester
ts Spring Creek	Barbara Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
nch Broad	Everette Haney	Rt. 1 Alexander
es Valley	U.R. Woody	Rt. 2 Leicester
erty	Not reported	
er Big Pine	Glamer Worley	Rt. 7 Marshall
k Chapel	Zora Price	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Hope	George Shipman	Rt. 4 Asheville
Bull Creek	Preston Fox	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
nes Chapel	Roger Payne	Rt. 5 Marshall
nacle View	J.D. Ward	Rt. 1 Leicester
ces Chapel	Not reported	
mon	Buster Roberts	Swannonoa, N.C.
on	Conley Gillespie	Rt. 3 Leicester
n	Earnest Parks	Hot Springs

MESSENGERS

ioch- C.C. Fisher
l City- Mrs. Floyd Fish, Mrs. Denver Moore
r Creek- Gary Fender, Richard Freeman, Edith Fender, Iowa Freeman, Lon F
Elizabeth Clark, Billy Worley, Wilma Martin, Bobby Martin
ey Fork- R.T. Woody
stnut Grove- Bill Brown, Lydia Surrett, Phillip Wells, Bonnie Woody, Ray
Edmonds, Wilma Edmonds, Grace Brown
ss Rock- Wade Stanley, Zeb Boyd, Kenneth Reeves
nezer- Ruth Wells, Johnny Marler, Jo Ann Marler, Nelbia Turner
ts- Reported
nch Broad- Denver Haney, Everette Haney, Howard Self, Jerry Rice
es Valley- Gary Rogers, Candler Jones, U.R. Woody, Tim King, Wayne King,
Faye Ferguson, Sandra King
erty- Bill Ponder
er Big Pine- Danny Little
k Chapel- H.E. Plemmons, Larry Plemmons, Eugene Plemmons, Eva Moore,
Annie Cogdill
w Hope- George Shipman, Ruth Shipman, Calvin Davidson, Pauline Clubb, Do
Clubb, Donald Clubb, Charles Stockton, Max Frisbee, David Sawyer
ynes Chapel- Reported
nnacle View- Reported
ice Chapel- Not reported
dmon- Glenn Reid
ion- Paul Cox, Bill Gillespie, Charlie Freeman, Mae Freeman, Lawrence Li
on- Iliff Suggs, Floyd Waldroup, Lionel Brooks, Dempsey Woody

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, all City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, lats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine uck Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price hapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist ssociation of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these ritings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of ove and friendship, and mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each ther, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1. The confederation of churches shall be known and called y the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the lory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Saviour, he universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by ther appropriate means.

Section 3. This Association shall consist of messengers from the hurches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may ereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven epresentatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. These shall e ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or hose dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies f the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as embers into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: rovided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith nd correct in practive of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in thi connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into it standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitutio and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking of and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two ·ties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neithe ·ty shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the ırch in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same .nciples on which admission of the church is made, via: The majority ıcurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, : church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be recieved against :hurch unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through ir messengers.

Section 11. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the ıeral condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote thei: :mony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the caus truth and righteousness.

Section 12. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on ırsday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not journ until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless cir- ınstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined a :h previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13. When in session the Association shall be governed by the ual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually t port their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as y be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy ripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a ssenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or port sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discret the Association.

Section 16. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provide e same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 17. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the sociation each year and in force on and after the annual session of the eceding year.

Section 18. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association e hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

1. Every sitting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shal opened and closed by prayer.

2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Cler ıd other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, b ıllot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of ıe annual session of the body present and take over their office the last :t of the session.

3. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, sub- :ct to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless :herwise ordered.

4. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Associatio
a year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when
r vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relatin
:heir office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep
accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the
ating of the Minutes of the Association.

5. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last
sion and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced
consent of the Association.

6. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or
ce to discussions and a vote.

7. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being
.e and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderatc
:vious to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to
.ting before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless
lered.

8. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized,
all confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall
:ak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be
vided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or
ovided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the
sociation. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Assoc
tion is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by
ssenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of
o pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit sa
urch, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a
:ries of meetings or otherwise encourage and help such church, as the case
y demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematical
uring the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the
:cretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N. C.

14. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact r
orts of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fil
ut correctly all statistical blanks.

15. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including al
inances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School
tatistics shall be published in a separate table.

16. These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

17. A church in the New Found Association having been found using wome
s a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the Association.

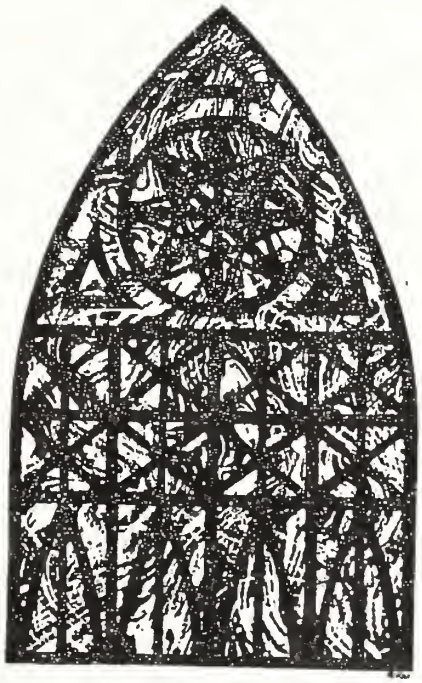
(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd
session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942,
)7th session, section 15, 16, 17 were adopted. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17,
:1 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joi
Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been add
1945).

the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the
:ds added in Section 5, "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words
led in "or report sent in.". French Broad was dropped and Ball City and
)dfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the
;icle 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads North Fork in the
id session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Chur
48, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped, 95th session
Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the Ninety-Sixth session at Jones
lley. Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th Session at
inacle View, 1952. Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our un
the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953. In 1954, the 99th session Mount
)n changed name to Riverview. 101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In
59, the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association. 105th
ssion, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960. 106th session,
verview dropped. 108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to
;hdraw fellowship from Association. 110th session, Turkey Creek left
sociation, and went to Buncombe Association. 111th session Cedar Hill
anted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 112th session,
ith Turkey Creek, and Harmony Hill, left Association, Fox Creek dropped.
enezer, inactive, not having services anymore; 116th session. In 1972,
)ewell went to French Broad Association.

In 1973, One Hundred Eighteenth Session, Meadow Fork on their request
;hdrew fellowship from the Association, and Long Branch went to Haywood
sociation. One Hundred Twenty Third Session at Bear Creek voted to
)p a church from the Association that was found using women as pastor
deacon after it was reported by two or more other churches in the Associ
ion and a committee was sent to investigate.



PROCEEDINGS

of the
123rd ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Twenty Third Annual Session of the New Found ıionary Baptist Association was held with Lusk Chapel Baptist Church, Springs, North Carolina, Thursday, August 17, 1978 beginning at 7 p.m.

The session was opened with a song "Amazing Grace" by the congregation. ıltar of prayer was led by Rev. Ralph Cannon.

Devotion was led by Iliff Suggs, reading Psalms 1:1. The session was ıed to order by the moderator, Charlie Freeman. Bill Gillespie, Associat ıster, welcomed the visitors. The roll call of churches was given and following churches reported: Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flat Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk pel, New Hope, Pinnacle View, Redmon, Union, and Zion.

Minutes for the one hundred and twenty second annual session of the New nd Missionary Baptist Association were read by Kenneth Reeves, associatio rk. Rev. Iliff Suggs moved to adopt minutes. Howard Self seconded the ion. The minutes were adopted.

Rev. Bill Gillespie, associational missionary gave the missionary repor l Gillespie moved that the report be adopted as read. Harrison Parks onded the motion. The report was adopted.

Election of officers: Denver Haney nominated Bill Brown for moderator. ff Suggs seconded the nomination. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominati motion was seconded and Bill Brown was elected moderator.

Lawrence Lindsey nominated Denver Haney for Vice-Moderator. Harrison ks seconded the motion. Iliff Suggs moved to close nominations and was onded by Howard Self. Denver Haney was elected.

Charles Stockton nominated Larry Plemmons for Clerk and Treasurer. ıstus Plemmons seconded the nomination. Jerry Rice nominated Gary Fender. ıder declined the nomination since he was not an associate member. Lawrer ıdsey moved to close nomination. Denver Haney seconded and Larry Plemmons ı elected.

Kenneth Reeves nominated Sandra King for Assistant Clerk and Treasurer. ıl Gillespie seconded the nomination. Jerry Rice moved to close nominatic ɜene Plemmons seconded. Sandra King was elected Assistant Clerk and Treas

Floyd Waldroup nominated Bill Gillespie as associational missionary Ray Edmonds seconded the nomination. Larry Plemmons moved to close nominations. Howard Self seconded the motion. Bill Gillespie was elected associational missionary.

Howard Self nominated Jerry Rice as assistant associational missionary. Iliff Suggs seconded the nomination. Bill Brown moved to close the nominations. Harrison Parks seconded the motion and Jerry Rice was elected assistant associational missionary.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Charlie Freeman for Hospital Representative. Howard Self seconded the nomination. Eugene Plemmons moved to close the nomination. Jerry Rice seconded the motion. Charlie Freeman was elected Hospital Representative.

Denver Haney nominated Ray Edmonds for Home for the Aged. Bill Gillespie seconded the motion. Lawrence Lindsey moved to close the nomination. Charles Stockton seconded the motion. Ray Edmonds was elected as representative for Home for the Aged.

Harrison Parks nominated Guy V. Robinson as the person to compile the periodical report. Denver Haney seconded the nomination. Charles Stockton moved to close nominations and Iliff Suggs seconded the motion. Guy V. Robinson was elected.

Charles Stockton nominated Jerry Rice as the person to give the temperance report at the 123rd annual meeting of the New Found Association. Jerry Rice seconded the nomination. Howard Self moved to close nomination. Floyd Waldroup seconded the motion. Jerry Rice was elected temperance reporter.

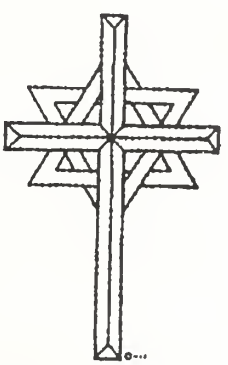
The moderator appointed the following people to Committees:

EDUCATION

Lawrence Lindsey
Eugene Plemmons
Bill Gillespie

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

Iliff Suggs
Floyd Waldroup
Howard Self



MEMORIALS

Larry S. Plemmons

TIME PLACE

Charles Stockton
Guy V. Robinson
Harrison Parks

SIONS

an Reid
ry Plemmons
rette Haney

Denver Haney nominated Jerry Rice as Children's Home Representative. ff Suggs seconded the motion. Larry Plemmons moved to close nominations. l Cox seconded the motion. Jerry Rice was elected Children's Home resentative.

Sunday School Report- given by Bill Gillespie in absence of Charles lespie. Bill Gillespie moved to adopt the report. Iliff Suggs seconded motion. The report was adopted.

Charles Stockton spoke briefly on the Sunday School Convention. Bill .lespie also spoke on the value of the convention, encouraging all to work h children for next year.

Memorial Report- The report was given by Kenneth Reeves. Charles Stock red to adopt the report. Lawrence Lindsey seconded the motion. The Memor port was approved. There was a "Moment of Prayer" by Charlie Freeman for e deceased.

Alcohol by Drink- Charles Stockton spoke against alcohol by the drink v. Stockton moved for Association to take a stand and send a letter to e Governor and to the Sheriff in Buncombe and Madison County that the sociation opposed this bill. Lawrence Lindsey seconded the motion. The tion carried. Danny Little and Ralph Cannon commented on liquor by the ink also.

State of Churches and Ministers Report- The report was read by the Cl motion was made due to waiting on clarification of mission.

Home for Aged- Ray Edmonds spoke briefly, read report for Baptist Hom r Aged, and moved to accept this report. Lawrence Lindsey seconded the tion. The report was approved. Kenneth Reeves moved to allow Ralph Cann speak. Howard Self seconded the motion and it was approved. Ralph Cann oke on behalf of Home for Aged.

There was a song, offering, and an old-time hand shake. The offering ounted to $60.55. George Shipman moved to adjourn. Howard Self seconde ie motion. The motion was approved.

10:00 a.m. Service-Bear Creek Baptist Church, August 18th,1978. The ervice opened with singing. Devotionals were given by Gary Fender, pasto: f Bear Creek, on Proverbs Chapter 14. Prayer was led by C.C. Fisher.

There was a roll call with nine churches reporting- Antioch, Bear Cre hestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Redmon, Un

State of Churches and Ministers Report- Kenneth Reeves moved to acce he report. Charles Stockton seconded the motion. The report was approve obert Abrams spoke in behalf of Gardner Webb College.

Education Report- The report was read by the clerk. Bill Brown moved to ; the report. Gleen Reid seconded the motion. It was approved.

Children's Home Report- Green spoke in behalf of the Children's Home. r Rice gave the report on the Children's Home and moved to adopt the repo: eth Reeves seconded the motion and the report was approved.

Temperance Report- Denver Haney was not present. Charles Stockton moved :lerk to read the Periodical Report. Bill Brown seconded the motion. Ke: es read the report. Harrison Parks moved to adopt the report. Jerry Ric: ıded the motion. The report was approved.

Treasurer's Report- The report was read. Bill Brown moved to adopt the :t. Phillip Wells seconded the motion. The Treasurer's Report was adopt: : was a song and an offering of $33.16 taken.

At 1:30 p.m. the session reconvened with a song by the congregation. :r was led by Glenn Reid. The moderator, Charlie Freeman, extended a ome. Charles Stockton moved to place Larry Plemmons as pro-tem clerk to ace Kenneth Reeves who had to be absent for the remainder of the session. notion was seconded by Bill Brown. The motion was passed.

Associational Baptist Hospital Report- The report was not given. Calvin ıt, however, spoke on behalf of the Baptist Hospital.

Time, Place, Preacher Report- The report was read. Jerry Rice moved to ; the report. It was seconded by Harrison Parks and was passed by vote.

Missions Report- Harrison Parks gave the Missions Report and moved to ; the report. It was seconded by Charles Stockton and passed by vote.

During unfinished business, discussion was held on last year's motion lrop from the Association a church in the New Found Association found usi: ı as preachers or deacons." Scripture was read concerning the subject. les Stockton moved to drop a church in the association that uses a woman preacher or deacon. It was seconded by Phillip Wells. The vote was or the motion and 0 against.

Under new business, Jerry Rice moved for discussion concerning night ices only for annual associational meetings. It was seconded by Harrison : and passed by vote. After discussion Jerry Rice moved to place in the tes until the next annual session the following motion: That the annual :iational meeting be held at night services. It was seconded by Harrison :. The vote was 13 for the motion and 3 against.

Discussion was held on the cost of associational minutes. Charles kton moved to dismiss the 123rd Annual New Found Associational Session. :e Fox seconded the motion. The motion carried and the meeting was issed in prayer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

ey in treasury		$786.62
ey paid out:		
Printing minutes	280.74	
Paid clerk	75.00	
Tax deduction	0.55	
Mailing	18.86	
al paid out		375.15
Balance		$411.47
ey received from churches	320.00	
fering	94.39	
tal received		414.39
TOTAL		$825.86

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

As your Associational Missionary for the New Found Baptist Association port that I have visited all the churches of the Association. Some of th urches I have visited a number of times because the need was greater for me. I have driven 6,402.4 miles visiting the churches, hospitals, homes d funeral homes.

We published our first New Found Baptist Association Newsletter in Jun this year.

I received $721.23 from the churches of the Association for this ars work.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Gillespie

HOME, STATE AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

We, your Committee on Home, State and Foreign Missions believe: Through prayer and faith and the leadership of the Holy Spirit and operation of one another, that we will be able to carry out the command f our Lord when He said, 'Go ye therefore and teach all nations, teaching hem to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and lo, I am ith you, even to the end of the world'."

So with a promise from our Lord like this, we urge one and all of the orn Again Christians to take comfort from these words of our Lord, and pr n for God, and work while we still have the opportunity.

Let us remember all missions, starting at home and going into all the orld, remembering many of us can't go ourselves, but we can have a part i ending someone that God has called into mission work.

Remember we are one body in Christ, and He is the Head of the Church. e would like to send our thanks, and deep appreciation to the many ndividuals and churches of several denominations from many states, in ddition to the 140 Baptist Churches of our state convention, and the eople who donated their time and labor to rebuild Jones Valley Church hat was lost in the flood last November.

Respectfully submitted,
Erastus Plemmons
Mark Hawkins
Harrison Parks

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1978

Does the RECORDER pay? A few weeks ago the leading 50 churches in the
: in Cooperative Program giving were listed in the BIBLICAL RECORDER.
rone of them has a RECORDER club, many of them with the RECORDER in the
:t.

Then there was a list of the churches with the best per capita giving
ıe Cooperative Program. Again, 49 out of 50 of these churches have a good
RDER club. In fact, the 50th church had a club up until recently and you
ɔe sure the folks at the RECORDER will be working hard to see that the
ɔh has another club soon.

All of this is strong testimony as to what the RECORDER can do for a
ɔh. When people are informed, they give. When people are informed, they
ort their association and state convention work. Everyone wins when the
RDER goes into every home.

As of this date, the price of the RECORDER is remaining reasonable,
cially when compared to the cost of a daily paper. A church can still
the RECORDER into every home for only 6¢ a week. This is amazing in vie
he continued rise in the cost of postage and paper, both of which went
harply this year. If your church has plans to put the RECORDER in the
et, it should do so this year and thus save considerable money.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people
depend on the RECORDER for information about such matters as liquor by
drink. Even though it passed the legislature back in June, local option
:tions must be held before any city or county can vote in this third
:nsion in drinking.

Woodrow W. Hill, assistant editor and field representative for the past
:n years, reached retirement age this past year but has agreed to continue
ıelp the RECORDER in associations and churches. He is loved by people all
the state and we are glad that he will continue to be identified with
RECORDER when needed for special assignments.

Charles Gillespie
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 19 members that have passed away since the New Found
ɔciation met last year. The Association's condolence and sympathy is
ended to the bereaved friends and loved ones of these deceased church
bers.

ey Fork- James Herschel Roberts (Deacon)
stnut Grove- Hyman Turner, Anner Worley, Laura Bryant
ts of Spring Creek-Zettie Askew
erty- Charles Presnell, Stella Keener
k Chapel- Bryan Plemmons (Deacon), Maggie Woody
Hope- John Davidson (Deacon), Rev. Andrew Chandler, Rev. Willard Willis
. Bull Creek- Carlos Fore, Harvey Stines, Wade Greene, Zura Metcalf, Orpha
nes Chapel- Ida Sluder
on- Mollie Frisbee

EDUCATION REPORT

There are three necessary, basic units in society today. Home, school, hurch are units which help hold our great nation together today. The home is the oldest unit of society. Nothing can take the place good home situation. Mothers, fathers, and children need the togethernes omforts of "home sweet home." Children receive a great part of their .tion at home.

Today, however, the "home sweet home" situations are rapidly eroding. On of every two marriages fail. Children are being reared in broken homes. :rs and fathers are finacially forced to work on a public job and leave th lren with a babysitter. More and more women are holding jobs normally hel :n. Our rapidly moving society has created a countless number of activiti :tend after work hours other than church. The family unit is scarcely :her except at bedtime.

All this change and involvement now places a larger burden on the school :he church. Society today is expecting the school and church to give lren what they are not getting at home. The important question today is; are we as a church going to do about it?

One answer the church can give is education. We must help educate our its as well as our children. Nothing can replace the home as a unit and ing can replace education and wisdom from God.

We are thankful for the educational process in our public schools, uni- ities, and Bible colleges. Education is irreplaceable in our present d. This is not to say that everyone should hold a doctor's degree. ead, a well educated person is one who manages well the circumstances one unters every day. How can we manage our daily lives without God and out wisdom given from Him? Education alone has little value. Wisdom God is what we should continually seek. Solomon said, "How much better t to get wisdom than gold! and to get understanding rather to be chosen silver!"

Let us all strive for more wisdom from God. "Study to shew thyself app- d unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing th of truth." II Timothy 2:15. With this wisdom we can improve our daily s, our churches, our schools, and our society in God's name.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry S. Plemmons
Lawrence Lindsey
Allen Payne

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place, Preacher Report, recommend the 124th al Session of New Found Missionary Baptist Association to be held with r Big Pine, Thursday, August 16, 1979, from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. and with , Friday, August 17, 1979, from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

oductory Sermon . . . . . Howard Self
rnate . . . . . Gary Fender
ittee . . . . . Charles Stockton, Harrison P
Guy V. Robinson

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1977	1978
Antioch	40	43
Ball City	33	33
Bear Creek	20	19
Caney Fork	25	17
Chestnut Grove	70	75
Cross Rock	39	43
Ebenezer	15	16
Flats of Spring Creek	46	46
French Broad	77	68
Jones Valley	27	30
Liberty	58	52
Lower Big Pine	31	32
Lusk Chapel	37	34
New Hope	53	55
Old Bull Creek	89	85
Paynes Chapel	22	30
Pinnacle View	61	74
Price's Chapel		
Redmon	29	25
Union	75	75
Zion	61	62
TOTAL	908	914

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	21
Churches Reported	20
Churches Not Reported	1
Churches Represented by Messengers	12
Total Membership of Churches	2362
Baptisms	47
Vacation Bible Shcool	3
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	133
Sunday School Enrollment	914
Ministers Reported	19
Ministers Ordained this year	1
Churches with Pastors	18
Churches without Pastors	2
Ministers licensed this year	2
Churches given Missions	17

43rd ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
held with
Old Bull Creek Baptist Church
Mars Hill, N. C.

a.m., August 5, 1978, the Annual Session of the Sunday School
on was called to order by Associational Superintendent, Charles
e. Song service was led by Ray Edmonds and James Bryant. Altar of
as led by Ray Edmonds. Devotions was by Rev. Glenn Reid, reading from
Pslams. Roll call of Sunday Schools was given with these reporting:
Grove, Ebenezer, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Redmon, and Union.
icers elected for the coming year were: Rev. Lawrence Lindsey nominated
Gillespie for Superintendent, seconded by Rev. Charles Stockton.
illespie moved to close nominations, seconded by Lawrence Lindsey.
yant nominated Ray Edmonds for Assistant Superintendent, seconded by
illespie. Lawrence Lindsey moved to close, seconded by Bill Brown.
Stockton nominated Ruth Lindsey for secretary, seconded by Jimmy Fender.
yant moved to close, seconded by Bill Brown. Bill Gillespie nominated
rown for assistant secretary, seconded by Charles Stockton. Conley
e moved to close, seconded by Ray Edmonds. Reading of the last minutes
. Charles Stockton moved to accept the minutes and it was seconded by
Lindsey. Committee appointed on Time, Place, Preacher for next year
wrence Lindsey, Charles Stockton, and Bill Brown.
had children's groups from Chestnut Grove and Union to participate in
dren's program. Rev. and Mrs. Lindsey and Jimmy Fender sang.
day School Superintendents present were: Jimmy Fender-Union, Phillip
hestnut Grove. Ministers present were: Bill Brown, Lawrence Lindsey,
ner, Bill Gillespie, Earnest Gibson, Clifford Cable and Charles Stockton.
ering for the day was $40.09. Treasure brought forward from 1977 was
Paid out-$6.45, for printing programs, $10.80 for stamps and
s, leaving $93.08. Total now in treasure $133.17.
missed in prayer by Rev. Bill Brown, to meet with Union Baptist Church,
e Chestnut Grove. Rev. Gene Turner preacher, alternate Rev. Clifford
o be held August 4, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth Lindsey
Sunday School Convention Secretary

RECORDS OF PROCEEDINGS 1977-1978
of the
MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

ober 30, 1977-The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with French Broad
Church. A talk was made by the Pastor, Rev. Howard Self. There was
by the congregation.
e service was turned over to Rev. Jerry Rice. There was a roll call
sters with nine answering. The minutes were read and adopted. The
ee appointed was Rev. Charlie Sluder, Randy Sluder and Rev. Howard
An offering was taken of $27.90
altar of prayer was lead Rev. John Self. Services were turned over to
ry Rogers to bring the message.

Evening Service-There was singing by the congregation. Talks were made
ev. Charlie Freeman, Rev. Jerry Rice, Rev. Bill Ponder, and Rev. Bill
espie. Service was dismissed to meet with Chestnut Grove Baptist Church
anuary 29, 1978.

January 29, 1978-The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Chestnut Grove
ist Church. There was singing by the congregation. An alter of prayer
lead by Rev. Jerry Rice. Sunday School classes formed to take account.
service was turned over to Rev. Jerry Rice. There was a roll call of
sters with seven answering. Minutes were read and adopted. The comm-
e appointed was Rev. Bill Gillespie, Ray Edmonds and Wallace Teague. An
ring of $24.78 was taken. Singing was done by the Youth Choir. The
rice was turned over to Rev. Howard Self to bring the message.

Evening Service-There was singing by the congregation. Talks were made
Rev. Luther Osment, Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, Rev. Charlie Freeman, and Rev.
l Gillespie. Service was dismissed to meet with Cross Rock Baptist Churc
April 30, 1978.

April 30, 1978-The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Cross Rock Baptis
rch. There was singing by the congregation. A prayer was lead by Rev.
l Gillespie. Reading of scripture was by the pastor, Rev. Charlie Freem
vice was turned over to Rev. Jerry Rice. There was a roll call of minist
n four answering. Minutes were read and adopted. Committee appointed wa
neth Reeves, Rev. Charlie Freemon and Wade Stanley. An offering was take
$28.62. Treasure report was read and approved. It was voted and passed
e $100.00 as a gift to the rebuilding of Jones Valley Baptist Church.
iting ministers were Rev. Junior Gillespie and Rev. Paul Sluder. A talk
e by Rev. Junior Gillespie. The service was turned over to Rev. Bill Pon
bring the message. Service was dismissed in prayer to meet with Antioch
tist Church on July 30, 1978.

July 30, 1978-The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Antioch Baptist Ch
re was singing by the congregation. Prayer was lead by Rev. Charlie Free
The service was turned over to Rev. Jerry Rice. There was a roll call
isters with nine answering. The minutes were read and adopted. The comm
ee appointed was Rev. Lawrence Lindsey, Rev. Kimsey Ball and Rev. Wallace
gue. Officers were elected.

Chairman--Rev. Jerry Rice
Vice-Chairman--Rev. Kimsey Ball
Secretary--Mrs. Mattie Ball
Assistant Sec.--Shelby J. Teague

An offering was taken of $27.67. The service was turned over to Rev.
rence Lindsey for the message.

Evening Service-Talks were made by Rev. Jerry Rice, Rev. Paul Dockery,
. Bill Ponder, and Rev. Wallace Teague. There was a song and an alter c
h one rededication. Service was dismissed in prayer to meet with Liberty
ptist Church on October 29, 1978.

TREASURER'S REPORT

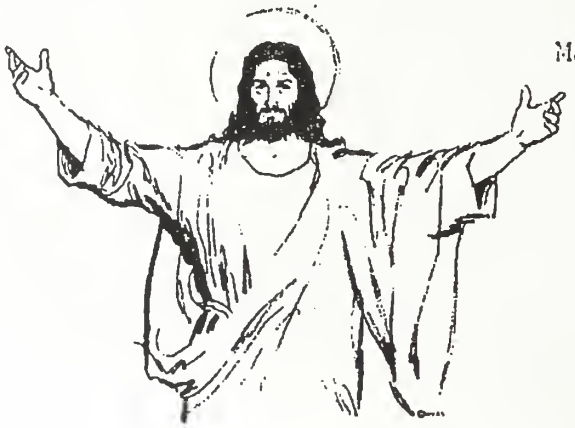
$405.61 in treasure
180.20 expense
$225.41 now in treasure

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Shelby J. Teague

he preceding reports were read and adopted. The following written report ere not turned in to the clerk: Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Home or the Aged, and Temperance.

But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:
For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

Matthew 6:20-21



HISTORICAL

TABLES

STATISTICAL

OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS FOR THE LAST SEVEN YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were; Revs. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected; Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, Vice-Chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
July 31, 1972	Price's Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Jack Davis
Oct. 29, 1972	Caney Fork	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Frank Heatherly
Dec. 31, 1972	Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billie Gillespie
April 29, 1973	Liberty	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Everette Haney
July 29, 1973	Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Denver Haney
Sept. 30, 1973	New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bobby Gibson
Dec. 30, 1973	French Broad	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billy Gillispie
March 31, 1974	Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Paul Dockery
June 30, 1974	Paynes' Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bill Brown
Sept. 29, 1974	Chesnut Grove	Kimsey Ball	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Kimsey Ball
Dec. 29, 1974	New Hope	None	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lawrence Lindsey
March 30, 1975	Zion	Kimsey Ball	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bill Gillespie
June 29, 1975	Redmon	Kimsey Ball	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bill Brown
Aug. 31, 1975	Paynes' Chapel	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Charlie Freeman
Nov. 30, 1975	Union	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Charlie Sluder
Feb. 29, 1976	French Broad	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Paul Cox
May 1976	Ball City	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Denver Haney
Aug. 29, 1976	Zion	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Howard Self
Oct. 31, 1976	Cross Rock	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Jerry Rice
Jan. 30, 1977	Union	Kimsey Ball	Shelby J. Teague	lliff Suggs
May 29, 1977	Jones Valley	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Bill Brown
July 31, 1977	Liberty	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Jack Brown
Oct. 30, 1977	French Broad	Jerry Rice	Shelby J. Teague	Gary Rogers
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Howard Self

OF NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-first Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Brother H.W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 p.m. Brother Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Brother Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Brother G.W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Brother Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Brother Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1958	Chesnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H.E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	E.V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H.E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Mabel Cable	J.B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Mrs. Cathey Haney	Charles Stockton
[illegible]	[illegible]	Charles Gillespie	Mrs. Cathey Haney	Bill Brown

HISTORICAL TABLE

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H.H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R.L. Hogan
1955	Union and Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H.H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Creek & French Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Ball City & Redmond	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Gary Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine-Old Bull Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	South Turkey & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Miss Viola Hawkins	H.H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E.M. Gibson
1964	Union & French Broad	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork & Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmond & Paynes' Chapel	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices' Chapel(Pinnacle View)	H.H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmond & Chestnut Grove	H.H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H.H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	H.H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View-Union	H.H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty-New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Miss Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespie
1975	Antioch-Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats Spring Creek-Union	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1978	Lusk Chapel-Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charles Stockton

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Aug. 16 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: New Found Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Larry S. Plemmons

Address: Route 1 Box 163 — City: Hot Springs — State: N.C. — Zip: 28743

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Antioch	C.C. Fisher Mars Hill 28754
Ball City	None at time of report
Bear Creek	Gary Fender Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Caney Fork	Jack Davis Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown Rt. 1 Marshall 28753
Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Ebenezer	Eugene Turner Rt. 2 Box 170 Leicester 28748
Flats of Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie Rt. 3 Leicester
French Broad	Howard Self Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers Rt.1 Box 470 B Asheville 28804
Liberty	Bill Ponder Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Lusk Chapel	None at time of report
New Hope	Charles Stockton Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable Rt. 2 Marion
Paynes Chapel	Kimsey Ball Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Pinnacle View	H.H. Mann Rt. 3 Candler 28715
Price Chapel	Not Reported
Redmon	Glenn Reid P.O. Box 11 Leicester 28748
Union	Lawrence A. Lindsey Rt. 8 Box 108 Leicester 28806
Zion	Iliff Suggs Rt. 2 Del Rio, Tennessee

3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25
Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home
		Y	N										
1884	1	X		6	1	1	60	34	94	0	0		4,200.00
1946	1	X		0	0	1	17	37	54	0	0		10,000.00
1905	1	X		1	0	0	28	12	40	0	0		8,000.00
1866	1		X	1	1	1	50	76	126	0	0		8,000.00
1911	1		X	7	2	2	63	101	164	0	0		
1942	1		X	9	2	4	53	19	72	0	0		7,000.00
1870				4	0	1	7	83	90	0	0		
1854	1	X		0	0	1	46	0	46	0	0		5,000.00
1866	1	X		0	0	3	106	48	154	0	0		60,000.00
1899	1	X		0	0	1	44	13	57	0	1		75,000.00
1812	1	X		2	0	2	166	15	181	0	0		12,000.00
1902	1			1	0	0	64	60	124	0	0		45,000.00
1889	1	X		0	0	6	44	105	149	0	0		5,000.00
1940	0	X		0	1	3	70	117	187	0	0		
1818	1		X	0	0	6	149	48	197	0	0		35,000.00
1895	1	X		0	0	3	31	85	116	0	0		
1944	1	X		7	1	0	68	1	69	0	0		10,000.00
1948													
1940	1	X		0	2	0	62	2	64	0	0		11,000.00
1879	1	X		5	0	6	132	62	194	2	0		20,000.00
1869	1	X		4	6	2	121	63	184	0	0		20,000.00

LE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Aug. 16 1978 (Month & Day)

ociation: New Found Missionary Baptist

e: North Carolina

ociational Sunday School Director: Lawrence Lindsey

ress: Rt. 8 — City: Asheville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28806

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	58 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ıtioch	Albert Clark Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	0	0	15
ıll City	Dennis Shetley Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743	1	3	4
ear Creek	Charles Goforth Rt. 5 Marshall	0	1	4
aney Fork	Richmond Payne Rt. 5 Marshall	0	0	0
hestnut Grove	Phillip Wells Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	9	11	0
ross Rock	Kenneth McMahan Rt. 2 Leicester	0	8	6
benezer	Johnny Marler Rt. 3 Leicester	0	0	0
lats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone Rt. 1 Hot Springs	0	0	0
rench Broad	Randy Sluder Rt. 1 Alexander	0	2	11
ones Valley	U. R. Woody Rt. 2 Leicester	0	0	6
iberty	Homer Allison Rt. 1 Hot Springs	0	0	12
ower Big Pine	Leonard Payne Rt. 7 Marshall	0	4	0
usk Chapel	James H. Moore Rt. 1 Hot Springs	0	2	2
lew Hope	Paul Powell Rt. 6 Candler 28715	0	0	12
)ld Bull Creek	Grady Mundy Rt. 1 Barnardsville	0	15	9
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall	1	0	6
Pinnacle View	Jimmie Ward Rt. 1 Leicester	0	6	12
Price Chapel	Not reported	0	0	0
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor Rt. 1 Marshall	0	1	1
Union	Jimmie Fender Rt. 2 Leicester	0	13	6
Zion	Dempsie Woody Rt. 2 Hot Springs	0	0	12

60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment–married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment
13	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	43	30	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	11	2	0	0	5	0	33	17	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
0	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	75	59	40	0	0	59	0
2	2	12	3	0	0	5	0	43	35	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
6	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	46	25	0	0	0	0	0
5	6	24	14	0	0	0	0	68	62	1	20	0	70	0
0	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	30	28	1	10	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	52	70	0	0	0	40	0
0	6	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	34	29	1	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	11	0	0	5	0	55	48	0	0	0	0	0
18	14	13	9	0	0	0	0	85	67	2	0	0	0	0
5	2	9	7	0	0	0	0	30	19	0	0	0	0	0
4	8	13	0	0	0	6	0	74	40	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	8	4	1	0	0	0	25	18	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	22	21	0	0	0	0	62	37	25	42	0	0	0

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP — YEAR ENDING Aug. 16 1978 (Month & Day)

Newfound Missionary Baptist

North Carolina

Larry C. Plemmons

Route One — City: Hot Springs — State: N.C. — Zip: 28743

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promot emphasis us during the y: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival
ɔch	Mrs. Roy Waldroup Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	0	0	0				
City	Georgia Moore Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	2	0	0				
Creek	Iowa Freeman Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	6	0	0				
/ Fork	Sharon Roberts Rt. 5 Box 42 Marshall 28753	0	0	0				
tnut Grove	Francis Boyd Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	0	0	0				
ɜ Rock	Pauline James Rt. 1 Leicester 28748	1	0	0				
ɛzer	Ruth Wells Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	0	0	0				
ɜ of Spring Creek	Marie Trantham Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0				
ɔh Broad	Riley Haney Rt. 1 Box 166 Alexander 28701	0	0	0				
ɜ Valley	Sandra King Rt. 2 Box 939 Leicester 28748	2	0	0				
rty	Handy Coward Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	6	0	0				
r Big Pine	Ray Worley Rt. 7 Marshall 28753	0	0	0				
Chapel	Melba Plemmons Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	0	0	0				
Hope	Harold Davidson Rt. 1 Box 538 Asheville 28804	0	0	0				
Bull Creek	Mrs. Preston Fox Rt. 1 Mars Hill 28754	0	0	0				
es Chapel	Mrs. Frank Payne Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	0	0	0				
acle View	Viola Hawkins Box 172A Leicester 28748	3	0	0				
e Chapel	Not Reported							
on	Modeen Teague Rt. 1 Box 207 Marshall 28753	0	0	0				
n	Linda Freeman Rt. 4 Asheville 28806	0	0	0				
	Edna Waldroup Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743	31	0	0				

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
0	0	0	0	534.00	0	0	72.00	634.00	1240.00
1449.14	0	1449.14	0	337.00	0	0	85.37	483.55	905.93
4048.00	0	4048.00	0	2252.00	0	0	29.00	990.00	3271.00
1046.00	0	1046.00	0	540.00	0	0	0	191.00	731.00
0	0	0	0	1587.00	0	0	0	1779.00	3366.00
4435.00	0	4435.00	0	910.00	1751.00	0	0	574.00	3235.00
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	725.00	0	0	0	0	725.00
10144.00	0	10144.00	0	2160.00	0	0	0	4520.00	6680.00
46975.00	0	46975.00	0	1675.00	39127.00	0	94.00	1381.00	42277.00
100.00	100.00	200.00	0	0	0	0	150.00	700.00	850.00
3484.00	3116.00	6600.00	0	2761.00	2728.00	0	0	781.00	6250.00
0	0	0	0	1640.00	0	0	60.32	300.00	2000.00
4126.00	0	4126.00	0	1681.00	0	0	0	1337.00	3019.00
9698.00	0	9698.00	0	4999.00	0	0	30.00	3529.00	8558.00
1738.00	0	1738.00	0	1181.00	0	0	45.00	256.00	1482.00
3376.00	0	3376.00	0	1351.00	0	0	37.90	1294.00	2683.00
0	0	0	0	853.55	3391.72	0	0	587.47	4904.24
9629.54	0	9629.54	0	3608.21	0	0	0	6441.69	10,04990
0	0	0	0	3070.00	0	0	29.00	5929.00	9028.00

(Month & Day)

ssionary Baptist

llespie
ional Missions

Leicester (City) N.C. (State) 28748 (Zip)

ICHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
	Bonnie Ball Rt. 1 Marshall 28753
	Georgia Moore Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
	Velma Freeman Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
	Sharon Roberts Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
ve	Brenda Justice Rt. 3 Leicester 28748
	Sandra Reeves Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
	Ruth Wells Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
ing Creek	Marie Trantham Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
l	Riley Haney Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
	Faye Ferguson Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
	Helen Willett Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
ne	Mary Worley Rt. 7 Marshall 28753
	Melba Plemmons Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
	Bessie Player Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
eek	Edwin Fox Rt. 1 Mars Hill 28754
el	Fred Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
ew	Viola Hawkins Rt. 1 Leicester 28748
l	Not reported
	Lucille Meadows Rt. 1 Marshall 28753
	Linda Freeman Rt. 4 Asheville 28806
	Edna Waldroup Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743

OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES

Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission
0	0	0	0	0	56.47	50	0	0	106
0	0	273.00	0	0	37.00	0	0	0	310
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	100.00	0	0	0	100
0	0	0	0	0	336.00	0	0	0	336
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50.00	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20.00	150.00	170
0	0	0	240.00	0	0	0	0	0	240
0	0	0	0	0	687.41	0	920.23	0	1607
0	0	119.00	0	0	135.00	0	0	403.00	657
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	100.00	100.00	100.00	1605.00	1905
0	0	0	0	0	0	75.00	0	425.00	500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
500.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	964.00	1464
25.00	0	125.00	0	0	50.00	25.00	0	0	225
0	0	0	0	0	117.00	100.00	130.00	0	347
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	37.25	0	0	0	69.60	45.12	50.29	173.99	376
0	0	0	0	0	100.00	113.00	75.00	1260.00	1548

NEW FOUND

MISSIONARY BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY–FOURTH

ANNUAL SESSION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 3
BY-LAWS 8
CONSTITUTION 7
PROCEEDINGS 11

REPORTS:
- Education 19
- Fifth Sunday Meetings 21
- Home for the Aged 16
- Hospital 20
- Memorial 15
- Missionary 20
- State of Churches and Ministers 22
- Sunday School 22
- Sunday School Convention 18
- Temperance 17
- Time, Place, Preacher 15
- Treasurer 15

TABLES:
- Historical 23
- Statistical 25

Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: Matthew 7.7

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator . . . . . Bill Brown
Vice Moderator . . . . . Charles Stockton
Clerk and Treasurer . . . . . Larry S. Plemmons
Assistant Clerk . . . . . Bill Gillespie
Associational Missionary . . . . . Bill Gillespie
Assistant Assoc. Missionary . . . . . Jerry Rice
Hospital Representative . . . . . Charlie Freeman
Home for the Aged . . . . . Roy Edmonds
Periodicals . . . . . Charles Stockton
Temperance . . . . . Iliff Suggs

COMMITTES

Education: Jerry Rice, Ray Edmonds, U.R. Woody
State of Churches: Norris Woody, Iliff Suggs, Paul Cox
Memorials: Larry S. Plemmons
Time Place Preacher: Charlie Freeman, Wilburn Justice, Eugene Turner
Missions: Floyd Waldroup, Ray Edmonds, Lawrence Lindsey

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent . . . . . Ray Edmonds
Assistant Superintendent . . . . . James Bryant
Secretary . . . . . Ruth Lindsey
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Gracie Brown

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY OFFICERS

Chairman . . . . . Bill Gillespie
Assistant Chairman . . . . . Bill Brown
Secretary . . . . . Reva Gillespie
Assistant Secretary . . . . . Grace Brown

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Michael Cathey	Rt.1 Leicester
Ball City	Clyde Stuart	B.425 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Gary Fender	Rt.1 Alexander
Caney Fork	Jack Davis	Rt.5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown	Rt.1 Marshall

Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman	Rt.2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Eugene Turner	Rt.2 Leicester
Flats of Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie	Rt.2 Leicester
French Broad	Howard Self	Rt.1 Alexander
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers	Rt.1 Asheville
Liberty	Bill Ponder	Rt.2 Weaverville
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt.1 Asheville
Lusk Chapel	Charles Pierson	B.904 Brevard
New Hope	Charles Stockton	Rt.1 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable	Rt.2 Marion
Paynes Chapel	Kimsey Ball	Rt.1 Alexander
Pinnacle View	H.H. Mann	Rt.3 Candler
Redmon	Paul Cox	56 Rash Rd. Asheville
Union	Lawrence Lindsey	Rt.8 Asheville
Zion	Iliff Suggs	Rt.2 Del Ric, Tenn.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Ernest Gibson	Rt.1 Leicester
Bill Gillespie	Rt.2 Leicester
Denver Haney	Rt.1 Alexander
Everette Haney	Rt.1 Alexander
Wilburn Justice	Rt.2 Leicester
Gleen Reid	B.11 Leicester
Jerry Rice	Rt.1 Alexander
C.F. Robinson	Rt.1 Mars Hill
John Self	Weaverville
Charlie Sluder	Rt.1 Alexander

LICENSED MINISTERS

Lawson Bryant	Rt.1 Asheville
Paul Cox	Rt.8 Asheville
W.B. Freeman	Rt.1 Leicester
Mathew Sams	Rt.1 Hot Springs
Wallace Teague	Rt.3 Leicester

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Dean Haney	Rt.1 Alexander

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Not reported	
Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr.	Rt. 5 Marshall
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts	Rt. 5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	George Justice	Rt. 4 Asheville
Cross Rock	Not reported	
Ebenezer	Not reported	
Flats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
French Broad	Ulus Bishop	Rt. 1 Alexander
Jones Valley	U.R. Woody	Rt. 2 Leicester
Liberty	Aaron Stamey	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	William Shelton	Rt. 7 Marshall
Lusk Chapel	H.E. Plemmons	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
New Hope	George Shipman	Rt. 4 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy	Rt. 1 Barnardsville
Paynes Chapel	Not reported	
Pinnacle View	Jimmie Ward	Rt. 1 Leicester
Redmon	Gilmer Teague	Rt. 1 Marshall
Union	Bain Scott	Rt. 3 Leicester
Zion	Dempsie Woody	Rt. 2 Hot Springs

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Not reported	
Ball City	Doris Shetley	Rt. 2 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Thelma Freeman	Rt. 5 Marshall
Caney Fork	Sharon Roberts	Rt. 5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley	Rt. 4 Asheville
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells	Rt. 2 Leicester
Flats of Spring Creek	Barbara Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
French Broad	Cindy Radcliff	Rt. 3 Leicester
Jones Valley	Gaynell Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville
Liberty	Eva Green	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Michael Worley	Not reported
Lusk Chapel	Eva Moore	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
New Hope	Theresa Davidson	Rt. 1 Leicester
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Van Proffit	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
Paynes Chapel	Carolyn Sluder	Rt. 5 Marshall
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins	Rt. 1 Leicester
Redmon	Rhonda Hawkins	Rt. 1 Marshall
Union	Sharon Ponder	Rt. 3 Leicester
Zion	Viola Suggs	Rt. 2 Del Rio, Tenn

MUSIC DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Michael Cathey	Rt.1 Leicester
Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Rt.1 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman	Rt.5 Marshall
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts	Rt.5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Ray Edmonds	Rt.1 Leicester
Cross Rock	Kenneth Reeves	Rt.2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Nelba Turner	Rt.2 Leicester
Flats Spring Creek	Barbara Gillespie	Rt.2 Leicester
French Broad	Dean Haney	Rt.1 Alexander
Jones Valley	U.R. Woody	Rt.2 Leicester
Liberty	Waymon Waldroup	Rt.1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Glamer Worley	Rt.7 Marshall
Lusk Chapel	Zora Price	Rt.1 Hot Springs
New Hope	George Shipman	Rt.4 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Preston Fox	Rt.1 Mars Hill
Paynes Chapel	Roger Payne	Rt.5 Marshall
Pinnacle View	J.D. Ward	Rt.1 Leicester
Redmon	Wayne Worley	Swannonoa
Union	Conley Gillespie	Rt.3 Leicester
Zion	Earnest Parks	Hot Springs

MESSENGERS

Chestnut Grove - Wilburn Justice, Lydia Surrett, Phillip Wells, Eugene Turner, Ray Edmonds, Wilma Edmonds
Cross Rock - Charlie Freeman
Ebenezer - Ruth Wells, Ruby Caldwell, James Caldwell, Jesse Brown, Nelbia Turner
French Broad - Jerry Rice
Jones Valley - Bill Gillespie, U.R. Woody
Liberty - Eva Green,
Lower Big Pine - Danny Little, William Shelton, Mary Worley, Ray Worley, Meredith Payne, Allen Payne
Lusk Chapel - Larry S. Plemmons
New Hope - Norris Woody, Georgia Woody, Doyle Clubb, Debbie Clubb, Mrs. Paul Clubb, Calvin Davidson, Harold Davidson, Cathy Davidson, Charles Stockton
Paynes Chapel - K.R. Ball
Redmon - Paul Cox
Union - Roy Cox, Lawrence Lindsey, Kizzie Cox
Zion - Iliff Suggs, Floyd Waldroup, Edna Waldroup, Viola Suggs, Chris Stroud, Lionel Brooks, Mable Suggs, Shirley Finley, Tom Finley, Ernest Thomas, Rosa Thomas, Ethel Waldroup, Thelmer Waldroup
Visitors - James Saul-Home for Aging, Calvin Knight-Hospital, David Smith Mars Hill, Robert Abrams-Gardner Webb, Robert Clegg-Campbell, Luther Osment-Sylva, Ken Varner-Taiwan, Coy Privette-Christian Action League, Michael Waldroup & Darrin Waldroup-Hoppers Creek

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. There shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practive of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, via: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be recieved against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 11. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless circumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information subjects brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeener's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15. The neglect or failure of a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 17. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 18. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

1. Every setting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opered and closed by prayer.

2. A Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer and Assistant Clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3. The Moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

7. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise incourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N. C.

14. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16. These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

17. A church in the New Found Association having been found using women as a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the Association

18. The New Found Association annual meetings will be held on Thursday and Friday evenings at 7 P. M. before the third Sunday in August each year.

(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, 17 were adopted. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945).

At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5, "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church,1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped, 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the 96th session at Jones Valley. Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th Session at Pinnacle View, 1952. Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953. In 1954, the 99th session Mount Zion changed name to Riverview. 101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959, the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association. 105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960. 106th session, Riverview dropped. 108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 110th session, Turkey Creek left Association, and went to Buncombe Association. 111th session Cedar Hill granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 112th session, South Turkey Creek, and Harmony Hill, left Association, Fox Creek dropped. Ebenezer, inactive, not having services anymore; 116th session. In 1972, Hopewell went to French Broad Association.

In 1973, One Hundred Eighteenth Session, Meadow Fork on their request withdrew fellowship from the Association, and Long Branch went to Haywood Association. One Hundred Twenty Third Session at Bear Creek voted to drop a church from the Association that was found using women as pastor or deacon after it was reported by two or more other churches in the Association and a committee was sent to investigate. Price's Chapel voted to withdraw membership effective 1979.

PROCEEDINGS

of the
124th ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Twenty Forth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Rt. 7, Marshall, North Carolina, Thursday, August 16, 1979, beginning at 7 p.m. The session was opened by a song. Rev. Bill Brown called for an altar of prayer. Rev. Charles Stockton led in the altar of prayer.

Devotion was led by Rev. Danny Little reading I Cor. Chapter 13. Rev. Little spoke on Charity.

The session was called to order by Rev. Bill Brown, moderator. Rev. Charlie Freeman gave the welcome to everyone present. The roll call of churches was given and the following churches reported: Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Redmon, Union, and Zion. Visitors included James Saul, Rev. Calvin Knight, Rev. Robert Clegg, Rev. Robert Abrams, and David Smith.

Minutes of the one hundred and twenty third session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association were read by Larry Plemmons, associational clerk. Larry Plemmons moved to adopt the minutes as read. Rev. Charlie Freeman seconded the motion and they were adopted.

Rev. Bill Gillespie, associational missionary, gave the missionary report. Rev. Gillespie moved to adopt the report as read. It was seconded by Rev. Eugene Turner and passed by vote.

Election of officers: Rev. Charles Stockton nominated Rev. Bill Brown for moderator. It was seconded by Rev. Iliff Suggs. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Freeman Rev. Bill Brown appointed Rev. Freeman to take the vote. The vote was unanimous for Rev. Bill Brown.

Roy Cox nominated Rev. Charles Stockton for vice moderator. It was seconded by Rev. Paul Cox. Rev. Iliff Suggs moved to cease nominations. It was seconded by Rev. Freeman. Rev. Stockton was elected.

Rev. Charlie Freeman nominated Larry Plemmons for clerk-treasurer and it was seconded by Wilburn Justice. Floyd Waldroup moved to cease nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Stockton. Larry S. Plemmons was elected.

Rev. Charlie Freeman nominated Rev. Bill Gillespie for assistant associational clerk-treasurer and it was seconded by Wilburn Justice. Rev. Stockton moved to cease nominations and that was seconded by Ray Edmonds. Rev. Gillespie was elected.

Wilburn Justice nominated Rev. Charlie Freeman for hospital representative and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Rev. Stockton moved to cease nominations and it was seconded by Eugene Turner. Rev. Freeman was elected by vote.

Rev. Freeman nominated Ray Edmonds for home for the aged representative. It was seconded by Wilburn Justice. Rev. Lindsey moved to cease nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Freeman. The vote was passed for Ray Edmonds.

Rev. Freeman nominated Rev. Charles Stockton for periodicals report. It was seconded by Rev. Jerry Rice. Rev. Iliff Suggs moved to cease nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Lawrence Lindsey. Rev. Stockton was elected.

Rev. Freeman nominated Rev. Iliff Suggs for temperance report and it was seconded by Rev. Rice. Rev. Stockton moved to cease the nominations and that was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Rev. Suggs was elected by vote.

The moderator appointed the following people to Committees:

EDUCATION

Jerry Rice
Ray Edmonds
U.R. Woody

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

Norris Woody
Iliff Suggs
Paul Cox

MEMORIALS

Larry S. Plemmons

TIME PLACE PREACHER

Charlie Freeman
Wilburn Justice
Eugene Turner

MISSIONS

Floyd Waldroup
Ray Edmonds
Lawrence Lindsey

Rev. Bill Gillespie gave the education report and moved to adopt the report as read. Rev. Charlie Freeman seconded the motion and the session was opened for discussion. Mr. David Smith spoke on behalf of Mars Hill College. He discussed the need for good colleges. Rev. Robert Abrams from Gardner Webb College talked on the education in all the North Carolina Baptist Colleges. Rev. Robert Clegg was there to represent Campbell University. After the discussion a vote was taken to adopt the minutes as read.

Rev. Stockton moved to carry the omitted reports over until the next day session. It was seconded by Rev. Rice and passed.

Rev. Stockton moved to elect Harold Davidson for representative for the Children's Home. It was seconded by Rev. Paul Cox. Rev. Rice moved to cease nominations. Rev. Freeman seconded that motion and Harold Davidson was elected.

Mr. Ray Edmonds ask Mr. James Saul to give an oral report from the Home for the Aged. He spoke on behalf of the Home for Aging in Asheville and across the state. His talk included the importance of love and how we should show our love.

Rev. Stockton moved that the body request Rev. Calvin Knight to speak. It was seconded by Rev. Gillespie and passed by vote. Rev. Calvin Knight spoke on how our donations are being put into use by our Baptist Hospital. Larry Plemmons moved to adopt the hospital report and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The report was adopted.

Rev. Gillespie gave a talk on the new combined offering to be taken in October by all the churches. Prayer was led by Rev. Danny Little and there was a song, handshake, and offering. $80.40 was taken as offering. The service was dismissed in prayer by Rev. Suggs.

10:00 a.m. Zion Baptist Church, August 17, 1979. The service was opened by singing Amazing Grace. Rev. Bill Brown gave the welcome to everyone. Rev. Kimsey Ball led in an altar of prayer. Rev. Rice gave devotionals reading from Isaiah 55. Rev. Brown called the session to order for business. Rev. Rice gave the Children's Home report.

Rev. Rice moved to adopt the report as read and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The report was adopted. Mr. Tom Roberts, representative from Broyhill Home, spoke to the session. We have 50 to 60 children at the Waynesville Broyhill Home.

Rev. Ken Varner, missionary to Taiwan, gave a very interesting talk on his work. Buddhism is very dominate there among the 17 million people. Rev. Varner mentioned that he is on leave for one year and then will be returning to Taiwan. He offered to speak at the churches in our association upon invitation as could be scheduled

There was a roll call of churches. The nine reporting included: Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lusk Chapel, Paynes Chapel, Union, and Zion. There was a song and offering of $32.55.

Rev. Bill Gillespie gave the Sunday School Report. Rev. Gillespie moved to adopt the report as read and it was seconded by Rev. Charlie Freeman. The report was adopted.

A hymn, Never Grow Old, was sung. Rev. Iliff Suggs brought the message preaching from St. Luke Chapter 10.

At 1:15 the session reconvened with a song and Rev. Gillespie leading in prayer. The Memorial Report was given by Larry Plemmons. He moved to adopt the report as read and it was seconded by Rev. Freeman. The report was adopted.

The Time, Place, Preacher Report was read by the clerk. He moved to adopt the report as read and it was seconded by Rev. Freeman. The report was adopted.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Larry Plemmons. He moved to accept the report as read and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. The report was adopted.

During unfinished business Rev. Charlie Freeman moved to bring to the floor last year's motion "that the annual associational meetings be held at night services." Rev. Kimsey Ball seconded the motion for floor discussion. Discussion was held. Rev. Charlie Freeman moved that we have night services beginning at 7 p.m. for associational meetings. It was seconded by Rev. Iliff Suggs. The vote was unanimous for night services.

Under new business Floyd Waldroup moved to bring Rev. Bill Gillespie's travel expenses as home missionary to the floor for discussion. It was seconded by Rev. Freeman and passed. Discussion was held. The body ask that the associational clerk write a letter to all the churches in the association and explain that their missionary received only 10¢ a mile for last year's travel for local missionary work. Rev. Gillespie did not ask for more money, however, the letter to the churches would request more for him in his associational work. Rev. Jerry Rice moved to bring the subject of the Fifth Sunday Meetings to the floor for discussion. It was seconded by Larry Plemmons and passed. Discussion was held. Rev. Charlie Freeman moved to continue Fifth Sunday Meetings and to hold the next meeting at Jones Valley with their permission. It was seconded by Rev. Rice. The vote was unanimous for the motion. Rev. Freeman moved to appoint a committee to visit Price's Chapel concerning their membership in the association. The committee consisted of Rev. Freeman, Rev. Gillespie, and Roy Cox. The motion was seconded by Rev. Rice and the vote was unanimous.

Rev. Coy Privette, representing The Christian Action League, gave an interesting talk about the league's important work. He talked also about the importance of membership in the League. Rev. Freeman moved to dismiss the service, Floyd Waldroup seconded, and the session was dismissed in prayer.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place, Preacher, recommend the 125th Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association to be held with New Hope Baptist Church, Thursday, August 14, 1980, at 7 p.m The second session will be at Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, Friday, August 15, 1980, at 7 p.m.

Introductory Sermon	Rev. Paul Cox
Alternate	Rev. Eugene Turner
Committee	Rev. Charles Stockton
	Guy V. Robinson
	Harrison Parks

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 14 members that have passed away since the New Found Association met last year. The Association's condolence and sympathy is extended to the bereaved friends and loved ones of these deceased church members.

Antioch	Rev. C.C. Fisher
Ball City	Mr. Avery Allen
Caney Fork	Mrs. Anna Mae Brown
Chestnut Grove	Mr. Handy Bryant
	Mrs. Bertha Surrett
Flats of Spring Creek	Mr. Junior Fleming
	Mr. Grover Frisbee
French Broad	Mr. Carl Burnette, Deacon
Jones Valley	Mrs. Alice Freeman
Liberty	Mrs. Cathrine Waldroup
Lower Big Pine	Mrs. Franchion Henderson
Old Bull Creek	Mr. Horace Fox, Deacon
	Mr. Joe Rice
Zion	Mr. Tom Brooks

TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance		$825.86
Credits:		
Printing	$330.00	
Intangible tax	0.68	
Postage	15.00	
Total		-345.68
Balance		480.18
Deposits		+295.50
Closing Balance 8-16-79		$775.68

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

This has been a year of great signifiance and celebration in the life of our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging! We would give praise and thanksgiving to God especially, and to our Baptist pastors and churches throughout North Carolina for the victories that we have experienced!

Of outstanding importance has been the completion, dedication, and occupancy of our new Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville. This lovely new Home, accommodating 50 additional residents was dedicated to the glory of God on April 29, 1979. Already, there are enough residents who have arrived, and those who have been approved for admission, to fill the Home.

The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem, accommodating 16, has been completed and all of the apartments have either been filled or assigned. With an older apartment, built in 1961, there are a total of five duplex apartments, accommodating 20 persons. With the apartment complex, the six Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the skilled nursing facility, 300 persons can be served in our Baptist Homes. Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, The Hayes Home, Apartments, The Skilled Nursing Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Home, in Yancevville; the Western North Carolina Baptist Home, in Asheville.

Financially, this has been a crucial year in our Baptist Homes, since we did not have our usual 3rd Sunday of February Offering, which makes up 16% of our total budget. We have had to move into our endowment funds in order to operate and to keep the ship afloat, since the usual $300,000.00 that we receive from the Special Offering was delayed until we receive the North Carolina Missions Offering in September. We are looking forward to this offering in a very special way, and it will certainly be crucial in the support of our Homes for the Aging. Let us trust that the goal of $2,000,000.00 for all of our ten Baptist Institutions, and the special causes of States Missions, will be met.

Support through the Cooperative Program for our Homes, which supplies about 8% of our total budget continues in a steady and encouraging manner. During the 28 years of the ministry of the Homes, however, the amount of 1 2/10% of the Baptist State Convention Cooperative dollar for the Homes has never been changed.

Through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, five out of every six people, who cannot pay the full cost of care, are supplemented. This, therefore, is a ministry of Christian love and compassion at its best in the lives of those dear older people who are in our care.

Of great joy has been the addition of two new administrative staff members - Mr. Jack Hoyle, who came in mid-January as the Director of Admissions and Social Services, and Rev. Jim Saul, as the Director of Denominational Relations and Development. Rev. Saul is filling the vacancy created by the retirement of Rev. Ralph Cannon, in March.

We shall never cease being grateful to the Lord for the significant contribution that Ralph made during his service with the Homes. The ministry of the Homes has been greatly enhanced and enriched by the coming of Jack Hoyle and Jim Saul in their respective fields of service.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself. We trust that you will keep this vital ministry close to your heart and in your prayers, and that your gifts will enable us not only to minister to those in our care, but encourage us to expand this desperately needed ministry in our Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Saul

TEMPERANCE REPORT

Sin can be committed in so many different ways. One of the most common is through strong drink. Our young people today get started drinking through friends, neglect of parents, or through experimentation. Nevertheless, according to God's word, it's still sin. "Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging, and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise."

I have seen parents give children beer, wine and even whiskey that wasn't even in their teens. Our churches don't stand against strong drink anymore. Our society is based mostly around drinking. God tells us, "Woe into him that giveth his neighbor drink."

According to Webster, Temperance means moderation or self-restraint in action. How many millions of people today are affected by strong drinks? According to statistics, 308,000 are members or patients at clinics or hospitals, all because of strong drink. That figure is not including the ones that are not mental and physically affected by it. All the reports on temperance has always been concerning whisky.

The word Temper was derived in different aspects. Metal has to have certain temper in it before it can be properly used. We as Christians have failed in many ways because our faith and trust has been weakened by the things of the world. Daniel purposed in his heart not to eat or drink of the kings' table. Our attitude today is do as our friends and neighbors do. I have been in so called churches that served wine, beer and even whiskey at church socials and parties. The devil's play house is what it is and God is not in it. If the so called Christians would stop buying it, most all the liquor stores would have to close its doors.

God gave us a mind of our own. Knowledge to read and understand his Word was also given to us. He teaches us that if we be a man of appetite, that we put the knife to our own throat. Why can't we believe what God tells us and leave the world and its sin alone.

Our lives have become tempered to the ways of the world and not God's ways. We don't rebuke satan when we should. We don't want to get involved. God teaches us to stand and to trust in him. He will give us words to say and things to do to prove Him before a sinsick world.

We as an association, or as churches, can't worship in Christian love together because of our set or tempered ways. Let's forsake our ways and turn to **God**. Let's show the devil that we can start gathering back together as sister churches and start the journey back to God. Then the world can look upon us and see the love of God in our lives and not just in our conversation. Let that love change the hearts of those that have turned to the bottle. That same love can take away the desire to be in charge of everything. Let's work together for God and the world will see that we're not of them and begin to see that the church is a separated people.

Drinking can be classified as a pestilence upon the world. Until we all repent and move up to God's standards, we will never be rid of this society's ways of life. Let's join ourselves together as the New Found Baptist Association and begin to pray. Let's take God's word to heart and forget any jealousy between churches, leaders, and members. If we do this liquor and beer sales can begin to drop. The lost will begin to come into our church services and begin to be saved because God's Holy Spirit will again be with us. Please, let's humble ourselves and come back to God so that he will hear our cry, heal our land and save our lost.

Respectfully submitted,
George Shippman

44TH ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH UNION BAPTIST CHURCH
LEICESTER, N. C.

10:00 A. M. August 4, 1979 the annual session of the Sunday School Convention was called to order by Assist. Superintendent Ray Edmonds. Song service was led by James Bryant. Altar of prayer was led by Paul Cox. Devotions by Rev. Bill Brown reading Revelation 22nd chapter. There was roll call of churches with the following reporting: Chestnut Grove, Ebenezer, Jones Valley, New Hope, Redmon, and Union. Committee appointed for time, place, and preacher for 1980 were: Jimmie Fender, Harrison Parks, and Rev. Bill Gillespie. Officers elected for coming year were the following: Superintendent-Ray Edmonds; Assistant Superintendent-James Bryant; Secretary-Ruth Lindsey; Assistant Secretary Gracie Brown.

James Bryant nominated Ray Edmonds for Superintendent. It was seconded by Conley Gillespie. Bill Gillespie moved to close and it was seconded by Conley Gillespie. Charles Stockton nominated James Bryant for assistant superintendent and it was seconded by Jimmie Fender. Conley Gillespie moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Paul Cox. Bill Gillespie nominated Ruth Lindsey for secretary and it was seconded by Charles Stockton. Bill Brown moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Conley Gillespie. Harrison Parks nominated Gracie Brown for assistant secretary and it was seconded by James Bryant Paul Cox moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Conley Gillespie

There was a reading of the past minutes. Jimmie Fender moved to accept them as they read and it was seconded by Paul Cox.

The Childrens group from Chestnut Grove, New Hope and Union sang and quoted Bible verses and chapters. We had a wonderful childrens program. Sunday School superintendents present included James Caldwell from Ebenezer and Jimmie Fender from Union. Ministers present were Revs. Bill Gillespie, Bill Brown, Charles Stockton, Earnest Gibson, Lawrence Lindsey, Paul Cox, and Gene Turner.

Rev. Turner brought the message reading from St. John 14th chapter. We adjourned for lunch.

1:30 P. M. Song service was led by James Bryant and George Shipmon. Jimmie Fender led the prayer. The treasures report was given.

$133.17	Balance brought forward
- 5.10	Stamps and envelopes
- 9.62	Printing letters and programs
$118.45	Balance in treasurey
+ 42.55	Offering
$161.00	In treasure for 1979

Charles Stockton moved to accept the report as read. It was seconded by Paul Cox.

Jimmie & Shirley Fender, Lawrence & Ruth Lindsey and James Bryant as a group sang. Bill Brown sung also. Children from the churches sang as a group with some doing solos. I want to thank the adults that worked with the children. They did a fine job.

The committee report was read for 1980-Church-New Hope, Alternate-Chestnut Grove. Minister: Rev. Bill Gillespie, Alternate Rev. Paul Cox. August 2, 1980: Charles Stockton moved to accept the report as read. It was seconded by Earnest Gibson. Service was dismissed in prayer by George Shipman bringing to close a good convertion.

Respectfully submitted
Ruth Lindsey
Sunday School Convention Secretary

EDUCATIONAL REPORT

The beginning of our religious education should begin in our homes, our churches, then our schools, and continue in our colleges. We have seven Baptist Colleges from which our North Carolina people and others can choose.

Our children should be taught at home. Good morals, dependability, respect for others, and most of all our children should be taught about God. With this type of education families would be much closer and happier. Schools would be much better. Communities would be a better place to live.

Respectfully submitted.
Rev. Bill Gillespie

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

In response to the health care needs of people there is continuing expansion of the Baptist Hospital's services. During the past year a 38 bed rehabilitation unit was opened to offer short term services to the disabled. A new 6 bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon for immediate services of burn patients. An automatic clinic analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been put into operation which is of great importance in care areas such as the emergency room. Another new ministry is home visitation by doctors, nurses and ministers to families of children with cancer. In addition to ministry to patients, their families, and staff members, worship services are also held in Davis Chapel which are relayed to all patients' rooms by closed-circuit television.

Despite continuing inflation, hospital staff make every effort to keep hospital costs as low as possible. Six churches participating in the gifts from the New Found Association gave to the Baptist Hospital in this year $664.32.

In addition four Churches gave approxmately $556.00 directly to Earl McMahan and Louis Mc Mahan for the kidney transplant at the Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully submitted
Rev. Charlie Freeman

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

As Your Associational Missionary for New Found Baptist Association, I have visited nineteen Churches of the Association. Some of the Churches I have visited several times because their need was greater. I have driver 5,859 miles visiting churches, hospitals, homes, and funeral homes. I have received $590.83 from eleven of the Churches of the Association for this year.

We had two meetings this year, we had a Church Clerk Training Session, and a meeting explaining The Annuity Program.

I helped in eight Funerals and one wedding this year.

Respectfully Submitted
Rev. Bill Gillespie

1978-1979 MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

October 29, 1978-The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Liberty Baptist Church. There was singing by the congregation. Prayer was led by Rev. Lawerence Lindsey. There was a welcome and talk by the pastor, Rev. Bill Ponder, then he turned the service over to the moderator, Rev. Jerry Rice. There was a roll call of ministers with 8 answering. The minutes of the last meeting were read and Rev. Charlie Freeman moved to adopt them. It as seconded by Rev. Lawerence Lindsey. An offering was taken of $32.66. A committee was appointed for Place, Subject, and Preacher that included Aaron Stamey, Homer Allison, and Kester Darnell. Preaching was by Rev. Jerry Rice. There was a talk by the pastor, the treasure's report was given, and Rev. Charlie Freeman moved to adopt the report. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Gillespie. There were talks and preaching by Revs. Earnest Gibson, Jerry Rice, Charlie Freeman, Kimsie Ball, and Bill Gillespie.

April 29, 1979-The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Lusk Chapel Baptist Church. There was singing by the congregation and prayer led by Rev. Bill Ponder. There was a talk by Rev. Jerry Rice and a welcome by Larry Plemmons. There was a roll call of the ministers with 7 present. The minutes of the last meeting were read and Rev. Lindsey moved to adopt them. It was seconded by Rev. Gibson. An offering was taken of $33.51. A committee was appointed for Place, Subject, and Preacher which included Larry Plemmons, Eugene Plemmons, and Lloyd Edwards. Prayer was said in memory of Rev. C.C. Fisher, deceased. Rev. Freeman moved to postpone evening services and it was seconded by Larry Plemmons. Prayer was led by Rev. Lindsey to adjourn.

September 30, 1979-The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Jones Valley Baptist Church. There was singing by the congregation and prayer was led by Rev. Kimsie Ball. The service was turned over to the assistant moderator who announced the church in session for business of electing officers for the coming year. Rev. Freeman nominated Rev. Gillespie for moderator. It was seconded by Rev. Bill Brown. It as passed by vote. Rev. Freeman nominated Rev. Brown for assistant moderator. It was seconded by Rev. Gillespie and passed by vote. Rev. Freeman nominated Reva Gillespie for secretary and Grace Brown for assistant secretary. This was passed by vote. Committee for Preacher, and Place for next meeting was appointed which included Rev. Ball, Rev. Freeman, and Mr. Neil Woody. An offering was taken of $51.00.

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY OFFICERS

Chairman	Rev. Bill Gillespie
Assistant Chairman	Rev. Bill Brown
Secretary	Reva Gillespie
Assistant Secretary	Grace Brown

TREASURER'S REPORT

$405.61	in treasure
108.20	expense
$225.41	now in treasure

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mattie Ball

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

	1978	1979
Antioch	43	42
Ball City	33	36
Bear Creek	19	22
Caney Fork	17	21
Chestnut Grove	75	80
Cross Rock	43	39
Ebenezer	16	16
Flats Spring Creek	46	46
French Broad	68	61
Jones Valley	30	40
Liberty	52	83
Lower Big Pine	32	35
Lusk Chapel	34	35
New Hope	55	55
Old Bull Creek	85	96
Paynes Chapel	30	25
Pinnacle View	74	68
Redmon	25	21
Union	75	70
Zion	62	66
TOTAL	914	957

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	20
Churches Reported	20
Churches Represented by Messengers	13
Total Membership of Churches	2398
Baptisms	44
Vacation Bible Schools	5
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	212
Sunday School Enrollment	957
Ministers Reported	20
Ministers Ordained this year	0
Ministers Licensed this year	1
Churches Given Missions	15
Churches with Pastors	20

The following reports were not turned in to the clerk: Children's Home, Missions, and Biblical Recorder

I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills,
from whence cometh my help. Ps. 121. 1

HISTORICAL

STATISTICAL

TABLES

And this know, that if the goodman of the house had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched, and not have suffered his house to be broken through.

Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not.

Luke 12. 39-40

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF THE NEW FOUND MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS FOR THE LAST SEVEN YEARS

The first meeting was called at Antioch Baptist Church, Sunday, November 29, 1936. The Ministers present were; Rev. Robert B. Vaughn, Kimsey R. Ball, Canada A. Worley, Thomas Marlor and Eugene Reems. Officers elected; Robert B. Vaughn, Chairman; Rev. Kimsey Ball, Vice-Chairman; and J. Henry Roberts, Secretary and Treasurer. The meeting at Zion, August, 1937, was called off and called again at Zion, October, 1937.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
April 29, 1973	Liberty	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Everette Haney
July 29, 1937	Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Denver Haney
Sept. 30, 1973	New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bobby Gibson
Dec. 30, 1973	French Broad	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Billy Gillispie
March 31, 1974	Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Paul Dockery
June 30, 1974	Paynes' Chapel	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bill Brown
Sept. 29, 1974	Chesnut Grove	Kimsey Ball	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Kimsey Ball
Dec. 29, 1974	New Hope	None	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Lawrence Lindsey
March 30, 1975	Zion	Kimsey Ball	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bill Gillespie
June 29, 1975	Redmon	Kimsey Ball	Mrs. Pauline Clubb	Bill Brown
Aug. 31, 1975	Paynes' Chapel	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Charlie Freeman
Nov. 30, 1975	Union	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Charlie Sluder
Feb. 29, 1976	French Broad	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Paul Cox
May 1976	Ball City	Lawrence Lindsey	Shelby J. Teague	Denver Haney
Aug. 29, 1976	Zion	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Howard Self
Oct. 31, 1976	Cross Rock	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Jerry Rice
Jan. 30, 1977	Union	Kimsey Ball	Shelby J. Teague	Cliff Suggs
May 29, 1977	Jones Valley	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Bill Brown
July 31, 1977	Liberty	Denver Haney	Shelby J. Teague	Jack Brown
Oct. 30, 1977	French Broad	Jerry Rice	Shelby J. Teague	Gary Rogers
Jan. 29, 1978	Chestnut Grove	Jerry Rice	Shelby J. Teague	Howard Self
April 30, 1978	Cross Rock	Jerry Rice	Shelby J. Teague	Bill Ponder
July 30, 1978	Antioch	Jerry Rice	Shelby J. Teague	Lawrence Lindsey
Oct. 29, 1979	Liberty	Jerry Rice	Mattie Ball	Jerry Rice
April 29, 1979	Lusk Chapel	Jerry Rice	Mattie Ball	Lawrence Lindsey
Sept. 30, 1979	Jones Valley	Bill Gillespie	Reva Gillespie	Gary Rogers

HISTORICAL TABLE

OF NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-first Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Brother H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 P. M. Brother Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Brother Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Brother G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Brother Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Brother Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1958	Chesnut Grove	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
Aug., 1959	Riverview	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Mrs. Cathey Haney	Charles Stockton
Aug., 1977	Ball City	Charles Gillespie	Mrs. Cathey Haney	Bill Brown
Aug., 1978	Old Bull Creek	Charles Gillespie	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Glen Reed
Aug., 1979	Union	Ray Edmonds	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Eugene Turner

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1953	Cedar Hill	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	H. H. Mann
1954	Chestnut Grove	Robert B. Vaughn	J. Henry Roberts	R. L. Hogan
1955	Union and Beulah	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1956	Old Bull Creek & French Broad	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Townsend
1957	Ball City & Redmond	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1958	Pinnacle View & Cross Rock	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Gary Shepherd
1959	Woodfin & Hopewell	Riley Corn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Robert Vaughn
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine-Old Bull Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	South Turkey & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson
1964	Union & French Broad	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork & Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmond & Paynes' Chapel	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices' Chapel-Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmond & Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View-Union	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty-New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Miss Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespie
1975	Antioch-Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats Spring Creek-Union	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1978	Lusk Chapel-Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charles Stockton
1979	Lower Big Pine-Zion	Bill Brown	Larry S. Plemmons	Iliff Suggs

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 15, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: New Found Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Asaociational Clerk: Larry S. Plemmons

Address: Rt. 1 Box 163 — City: Hot Springs — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28743

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Antioch	Michael Cathey Rt. 1 Leicester 28748
Ball City	Clyde Stuart Hot Springs 28743
Bear Creek	Gary Fender Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Caney Fork	Jack Davis Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown Rt. 1 Marshall 28753
Cross Rock	Charlie Freeman Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Ebenezer	Eugene Turner Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Flats of Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie Rt. 3 Leicester 28748
French Broad	Howard Self Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Liberty	Bill Ponder Rt. 2 Weaverville
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Lusk Chapel	Charles Pierson Box 904 Brevard 28712
New Hope	Charles Stockton Rt. 1 Asheville 28804
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable Rt. 2 Marion
Paynes Chapel	Kimsey Ball Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Pinnacle View	H.H. Mann Rt.3 Candler 28715
Redmon	Paul Cox 56 Rash Rd. Asheville 28806
Union	Lawrence Lindsey Rt.8 Asheville 28806
Zion	Iliff Suggs Rt. 2 Del Rio, Tennessee

	3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Madison	1884	1	x		0	2	1	60	35	95	0	0	-	4,200	0
Madison	1946	1	x		0	0	1	17	36	53	0	0	-	10,000	0
Madison	1905	1	x		0	0	1	28	11	39	0	0	-	8,000	0
Madison	1866	1		x	0	0	1	50	76	126	0	0	-	8,000	0
Buncombe	1911	1	x		5	3	4	66	99	165	0	0	-	-	0
Madison	1942	1		x	0	4	2	55	19	74	0	0	-	7,000	0
Buncombe	1870	1			0	0	5	7	77	84	0	0	-	5,000	0
Madison	1854	1	x		0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	-	5,000	0
Buncombe	1866	1	x		6	1	1	118	42	160	0	0	-	60,000	0
Buncombe	1899	1	x		7	5	1	56	13	69	0	0	-	75,000	0
Madison	1908	1	x		3	0	5	132	44	176	0	0	-	13,000	0
Madison	1902	1	x		2	0	2	64	60	124	0	0	-	45,000	0
Madison	1889	1	x		3	8	1	44	113	157	0	0	-	5,000	0
Buncombe	1940	1	x		0	0	0	70	117	187	0	0	-	-	0
Madison	1818	1	x		4	5	5	153	48	201	0	0	-	35,000	0
Madison	1895	1	x		0	0	0	31	85	116	0	0	-	-	0
Buncombe	1944	1	x		8	2	0	78	0	78	0	0	-	10,000	0
Buncombe	1940	1		x	0	2	1	61	2	63	0	0	-	11,000	0
Buncombe	1879	1	x		0	2	6	129	62	191	0	0	-	20,000	0
Madison	1869	1	x		6	0	4	90	104	194	0	0	-	20,000	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 15, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: New Found Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director

Address | City | State | Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Antioch	Albert Clark Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	0	0	12
Ball City	Dennis Shetley Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743	2	3	4
Bear Creek	Charles Goforth Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	0	2	3
Caney Fork	Richmond Payne Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	0	0	3
Chestnut Grove	Carmel Suttles Rt. 4 Asheville 28806	9	11	0
Cross Rock	Robert James Rt. 1 Leicester 28748	0	7	6
Ebenezer	James Caldwell Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	0	0	0
Flats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	0	6	20
French Broad	Bill Walsh Rt. 1 Alexander 28701	1	1	8
Jones Valley	Earl McMahan Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	0	6	6
Liberty	Homer Allison Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	0	0	12
Lower Big Pine	Leonard Payne Rt. 7 Marshall 28753	0	4	0
Lusk Chapel	Larry S. Plemmons Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	0	2	2
New Hope	Paul Powell Rt. 6 Candler 28715	0	0	12
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy Rt. 2 Barnardsville	0	10	13
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall 28754	1	1	0
Pinnacle View	Jimmy Ward Rt. 1 Leicester 28748	1	2	8
Redmon	Woodrow Taylor Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	0	1	1
Union	Jimmie Fender Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	0	10	8
Zion	Dempsie Woody Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743	0	5	8

59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment–married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
0	14	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	4	10	6	2	0	0	4	0	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	22	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	9	8	0	0	0	0	21	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	35	12	0	0	0	0	0	80	74	2	0	80	60	0	60
0	3	4	12	1	0	0	6	0	39	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	8	23	12	0	0	0	0	61	56	1	0	61	67	0	67
2	0	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	40	31	1	22	22	42	0	42
17	0	0	28	0	26	0	0	0	93	70	0	0	93	4	0	4
10	0	7	8	6	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	39	0	39
5	0	0	18	7	0	0	1	0	35	30	1	20	35	0	0	0
12	0	0	15	11	0	0	5	0	55	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	22	21	22	0	0	0	0	96	67	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	5	7	14	8	0	0	6	0	68	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	2	10	4	0	0	0	0	21	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	6	6	24	12	0	0	0	0	70	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	4	8	17	14	0	0	0	0	66	44	5	22	22	0	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 8-15 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: New Found Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Larry S. Plemmons

Address: Rt. 1 Box 163 City: Hot Springs State: North Carolina Zip: 28743

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other
Antioch	Allie Waldroup Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	-								
Ball City	Edda Payne Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	2								
Bear Creek	Iowa Freeman Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	-								
Caney Fork	Sharon Roberts Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	-								
Chestnut Grove	Francis Boyd Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	-								
Cross Rock	Pauline James Rt. 1 Leicester 28748	2								
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	-								
Flats Spring Creek	Marie Trantham Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	-								
French Broad	Riley Haney Rt. 1 Alexander 28701	-								
Jones Valley	Sandra King Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	2								
Liberty	H.W. Coward Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	6								
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley Rt. 7 Marshall 28753	-								
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	2								
New Hope	Harold Davidson Rt. 1 Alexander 28701	-								
Old Bull Creek	Preston Fox Rt. 1 Mars Hill 28754	-								
Paynes Chapel	Frank Payne Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	4								
Pinnacle View	Barbara Ward Leicester 28748	3								
Redmon	Modeen Teague Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	-								
Union	Linda Freeman Rt. 4 Asheville 28806	-								
Zion	Edna Waldroup Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743	32								

8888 - 1297 (Rev. 11-78)

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
0	0	0	0	642.	0	0	95	380	1,117.
1293	498	1791	0	372	631	0	100	451	1,555.
8010	7	8017	0	4,843	0	0	22	1597	6,462.
800	0	800	0	500	174	0	0	1070	1,744.
0	0	0	0	2,712	0	0	0	1282	3,994.
2235	0	2235	0	605	0	0	0	618	1,223.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	790	0	0	0	0	790.
10004	0	10004	0	2,760	0	0	0	2407	5,167.
9058	2167	11225	0	2,329	191	0	344	1791	23,517.
100	100	200	0	0	0	0	20	80	100.
4683	2482	7165	0	2,902	2037	0	0	1436	6,465.
0	0	0	0	1,450	459	0	75	0	1,984.
7387	0	7387	0	2,243	6000	0	0	1967	10,211.
10146	0	10146	0	5,353	418	0	58	1428	7,257.
1868	0	1868	0	1,120	0	0	86	209	1,415.
2973	0	0	0	1,274	0	0	45	1404	2,723.
0	0	0	0	865	0	0	0	1385	2,250.
8206	0	8206	0	3,506	0	0	0	3979	7,485.
0	0	0	0	3,365	4200	0	37	5027	12,629.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING August 15, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: New Found Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Bill Gillespie

Address: Rt. 2 — City: Leicester — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28748

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Antioch	Bonnie Ball Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	0	0
Ball City	Edda Payne Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	0	0
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	0	0
Caney Fork	Sharon Roberts Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	0	0
Chestnut Grove	Brenda Justice Rt. 3 Leicester 28748	0	0
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	0	0
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	0	0
Flats Spring Creek	Marie Trantham Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	0	0
French Broad	Riley Haney Rt. 1 Alexander 28701	0	0
Jones Valley	Faye Ferguson Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	0	0
Liberty	Helen Willett Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	0	0
Lower Big Pine	Mary Worley Rt. 7 Marshall 28753	0	0
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743	0	0
New Hope	Bessie Player Rt. 1 Asheville 28804	0	0
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox Rt. 1 Mars Hill 28754	367.00	97.00
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall 28753	0	0
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins Rt. 1 Leicester 28748	0	0
Redmon	Lucille Meadows Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	0	0
Union	Linda Freeman Rt. 4 Asheville 28806	0	0
Zion	Edna Waldruop Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743	0	0

8330-1297 (Rev. 11-78)

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	0	0	0	0	0	50.00	0	0	0	0	50	50.
0	0	0	0	0	35.00	0	43	0	0	0	78	78.
0	0	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	120	120.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	393	0	0	0	393	393.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	240.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	240.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	888	0	0	0	888	888.
0	0	0	184.00	0	0	0	160	0	0	487	831	831.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	970	1,070	1,070.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
464.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	617	673	1,137.
0	0	25.00	0	175.00	0	0	135	0	0	0	335	335.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	100	89	0	298	298.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	82.00	0	0	0	0	39	56	64	0	241	241.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	100	450	770	770.

NEW FOUND

MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

125th ANNUAL SESSION

Your Baptist Association—
A great missionary force

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	3
BY-LAWS	8
CONSTITUTION	7
PROCEEDINGS	11
REPORTS:	
Biblical Recorder	18
Fifth Sunday Meetings	19
Home for the Aged	18
Hospital	16
Memorial	21
Missionary	20
Missions	15
Periodicals	20
State of Churches and Ministers	15
Sunday School	15
Sunday School Convention	17
Time, Place, Preacher	21
Treasurer	16
TABLES:	
Historical	23
Statistical	25

* *

I have no anxious care for tomorrow
Its sunlight I never may see
So today with the plow in the furrow
In His vineyard I faithful will be.

I have no anxious care for tomorrow
The Saviour will make that His care
Should He fill it with joy or with sorrow
He will help me each burden to bear.

Other workers may gather the harvest
And reap from the field I have sown
But if faithful I'll be in the planting
I shall hear form the Master, well done.

Stjernstrom

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS

Moderator. . . . . Charles Stockton
Vice Moderator. . . . . Lawrence Lindsey
Clerk and Treasurer. . . . . Larry S. Plemmons
Assistant Clerk. . . . . Eva Mae Green
Associational Missionary. . . . . Denver Haney
Assistant Assoc. Missionary. . . . . .Bill Gillespie
Hospital Representative. . . . . Rex Norton
Home for the Aged . . . . . .Floyd Waldroup
Periodicals . . . . . Van Proffitt
Temperance . . . . . Clifford Cable
Children's Home. . . . . Harold Davidson

COMMITTEES

Education: Paul Coxx, Randy Sluder, Eugene Turner
State of Churches: Larry S. Plemmons, Eva Mae Green
Memorials: Larry S. Plemmons
Time Place Preacher: Bill Gillespie, Clifford Cable, Lawrence Lindsey
Missions: Ray Edmonds, George Shipman, Calvin Davidson

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent. . . . . Ray Edmonds
Assistant Superintendent. . . . . Harold Davidson
Secretary. . . . . Ruth Lindsey
Assistant Secretary. . . . . Gracie Brown

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETING

On June 29, 1980, due to lack of interest and attendance a vote was taken to cancel the Ministers Fifth Sunday Meetings. The money in the treasure was used to purchase a beef for the Broyhill Childrens Home.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	John White	Rt. 1 Barnardsville
Ball City	Clyde Stuart	B. 425 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Gary Fender	Rt. 1 Alexander
Caney Fork	Odor Anders	Rt. 1 Alexander
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown	Rt. 1 Marshall
Cross Rock	Gleen Clark	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Eugene Turner	Rt. 2 Leicester
Flats of Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
French Broad	Howard Self	Rt. 1 Alexander
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville
Liberty	Bill Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little	Rt. 1 Asheville
Lusk Chapel	Phil Willett	Weaverville
New Hope	Charles Stockton	Rt. 1 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable	Rt. 2 Marion
Paynes Chapel	Kimsey Ball	Rt. 1 Alexander
Pinnacle View	H.H. Mann	Rt. 3 Candler
Redmon	Paul Cox	56 Rash Rd. Asheville
Union	Lawrence Lindsey	Rt. 8 Asheville
Zion	Iliff Suggs	Rt. 2 Del Rio, Tenn.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Charlie Freeman	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ernest Gibson	Rt. 1 Leicester
Denver Haney	Rt. 1 Alexander
Everette Haney	Rt. 1 Alexander
Wilburn Justice	Rt. 2 Leicester
Jerry Rice	Rt. 1 Alexander
C.F. Robinson	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
John Self	Weaverville
Charlie Sluder	Rt. 1 Alexander

LICENSED MINISTERS

W.B. Freeman	Rt. 1 Leicester
Dean Haney	Rt. 1 Alexander
Wallace Teague	Rt. 3 Leicester

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Guy V. Shelton	Rt. 1 Hot Springs

And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. Romans 8 v.28

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Not reported	
Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Robert Freeman, Jr.	Rt. 5 Marshall
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts	Rt. 5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	George Justice	Rt. 4 Asheville
Cross Rock	Not Reported	
Ebenezer	Not Reported	
Flats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
French Broad	Ulus Bishop	Rt. 1 Alexander
Jones Valley	U. R. Woody	Rt. 2 Leicester
Liberty	Aaron Stamey	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	William Shelton	Rt. 7 Marshall
Lusk Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
New Hope	George Shipman	Rt. 4 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy	Rt. 1 Barnardsville
Paynes Chapel	Not reported	
Pinnacle View	Jimmie Ward	Rt. 1 Leicester
Redmon	Gilmer Teague	Rt. 1 Marshall
Union	Bain Scott	Rt. 3 Leicester
Zion	Dempsie Woody	Rt. 2 Hot Springs

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Mrs. Edith White	Rt. 1 Barnardsville
Ball City	Doris Shetley	Rt. 2 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Miss Michele Fender	Rt. 1 Alexander
Caney Fork	Mrs. George Ramsey	Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Joan Worley	Rt. 4 Asheville
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves	Rt. 2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells	Rt. 2 Leicester
Flats of Spring Creek	Barbara Gillespie	Rt. 2 Leicester
French Broad	Cindy Radcliff	Rt. 3 Leicester
Jones Valley	Gaynell Rogers	Rt. 1 Asheville
Liberty	Eva Green	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
Lover Big Pine	Michael Worley	Not reported
Lusk Chapel	Eva Moore	Rt. 1 Hot Springs
New Hope	Theresa Davidson	Rt. 1 Leicester
Old Bull Creek	Mrs. Van Proffit	Rt. 1 Mars Hill
Paynes Chapel	Carolyn Sluder	Rt. 5 Marshall
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins	Rt. 1 Leicester
Redmon	Rhonda Hawkins	Rt. 1 Marshall
Union	Sharon Ponder	Rt. 3 Leicester
Zion	Viola Suggs	Rt. 2 Del Rio, Tenn

MUSIC DIRECTORS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Antioch	Lesia Chandler	Rt.1 Marshall
Ball City	Lloyd Fish	Rt.1 Hot Springs
Bear Creek	Richard Freeman	Rt.5 Marshall
Caney Fork	Wayne Roberts	Rt.5 Marshall
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley	Rt.1 Marshall
Cross Rock	Kenneth Reeves	Rt.2 Leicester
Ebenezer	Ruby Caldwell	Rt.2 Leicester
Flats Spring Creek	Sonya Shelton	Rt.1 Hot Springs
French Broad	Everette Haney	Rt.1 Alexander
Jones Valley	U.R. Woody	Rt.2 Leicester
Liberty	Waymon Waldroup	Rt.1 Hot Springs
Lower Big Pine	Glamer Worley	Rt.7 Marshall
Lusk Chapel	Zora Price	Rt.1 Hot Springs
New Hope	George Shipman	Rt.4 Asheville
Old Bull Creek	Prestion Fox	Rt.1 Mars Hill
Paynes Chapel	Roger Payne	Rt.5 Marshall
Pinnacle View	J.D. Ward	Rt.1 Leicester
Redmon	Wayne Worley	Swannonoa
Union	Conley Gillespie	Rt.3 Leicester
Zion	Earnest Parks	Hot Springs

MESSENGERS to the ASSOCIATION

Antioch - Roy Waldrop, Allie Waldrop
Bear Creek - Gary Fender
Chestnut Grove - Bill Brown, DeWayne Brown, Stephen Brown, Gracie Brown, Nelbin C. Turner, Dean Worley, Phillip Wells, Ray Edmonds, Wilma Edmonds
Ebenezer - Nelbin C. Turner, Eugene Turner, Ruth D. Wells
French Broad - Mamie A. Haney, Joe Adamski, Denver Haney, Randy Sluder
Jones Valley - Rev. Garry Rogers
Liberty - Ermon Norris, Jay Greene, Eva Greene, Ola Norris, Reva Gillespie, Bill Gillespie
Lusk Chapel - Larry Plemmons
New Hope - Eslie Ingle, Wanda Clubb, Albert Clubb, Peggy Davidson, Gloria Banks, Pauline Clubb, Paul Clubb, Chester Ingle, Ange Shipman, Kenneth Shipman, David Sawyer, Larry Stockton, Barry Woody, Norris Woody, Georgia Woody, Caroline Woody, Ruth Shipman, Gussie Gibson, Dorothy Stockton, Helen Freeman, Cathy Davidson, Beth Shipman, Glenn C. Freeman, Harold D. Davidson, Charles Stockton
Old Bull Creek - Van Proffitt, Preston C. Fox, Mrs. Vera Edwards, Sadie Fox, Edith Sprinkle, Edwin Fox, Mrs. Van Proffitt, Mrs. Novella Cable, Doris Roberts, Robert Roberts, Marcus Cody, Zeb Edwards, Rev. Clifford Cable
Redmon - Paul Cox, Rev. Sanford King, Lawrence Morgon
Union - Lawrence Lindsey, Roy Cox, Kizzie Cox, Ruth Lindsey
Zion - Rex Norton, Floyd Waldroup, Rex Jay Norton, Schanell Norton, Irene Norton
Visitors - Rev. John Gaddy, Joseph Godwin, Luther Osment, Hugh Starnes-Baptist Home, Henry Stokes-Wake Forest Univ., Calvin Knight-Baptist Hospital

CONSTITUTION

Whereas, the following Missionary Baptist Churches: Antioch, Ball City, Bear Creek, Caney Fork, Chestnut Grove, Cross Rock, Ebenezer, Flats of Spring Creek, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, Lower Big Pine, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Paynes Chapel, Pinnacle View, Price Chapel, Redmon, Union, Zion Churches of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association of North Carolina and other bodies purpose uniting by these writings for the promotion of the Redeemer's Kingdom by the maintenance of love and friendship, and mutual consultation for peace and welfare of each other, the following articles are adopted as the written bond of union:

Section 1. The confederation of churches shall be known and called by the name of New Found Baptist Association.

Section 2. The object of the Association shall be to promote the glory of God on earth by preaching of His Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior, the universal spread of the Holy Bible, the word of the true God, and by other appropriate means.

Section 3. This Association shall consist of messengers from the churches forming the Union, and such other Baptist churches as may hereafter be received as members thereof.

Section 4. Each church shall be entitled to as many as seven representatives as delegates to the Association.

Section 5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer and Assistant Clerk. There shall be ex officio members to the Executive Committee.

Section 6. Baptist churches not before united in an Association or those dismissed from other Associations, or those deliberative assemblies of the faith and order of the churches now associated, may be admitted as members into this Union by a majority consent of the Messengers present: provided, they give satisfactory evidence that they are orthodox in faith and correct in practice of the Gospel from other Associations.

Section 7. This Association shall regard the churches independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

Section 8. As every church is an independent body, amenable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit, provided that such church shall be granted letter of removal. While, however, it chooses to continue in this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing, whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction withdraw from it.

Section 9. That a church ignoring and not abiding by the Constitution and By-Laws of the New Found Baptist Association that a church walking off and joining another association without asking for a letter if it comes back it must give sufficient apologies to the Association before being taken back.

Section 10. In case of internal dissension in a church, and of two parties coming up to the Association, each claiming to be the church, neither party shall take a seat until the question is decided which party is the church in union with the body and the decision shall be made on the same principles on which admission of the church is made, via: The majority concurrence of the messengers. If neither party obtains a majority vote, the church will be considered dropped. No charges shall be received against a church unless presented from two or more churches in the Union, through their messengers.

Section 11. It shall be the duty of the Association to ascertain the general condition of its constituent churches; devise means to promote their harmony and increase their spirituality and efficiency; to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

Section 12. The Association shall hold annual sessions to convene on Thursday evening before the third Sunday in August in each year, and not adjourn until all business shall have been regularly finished, unless curcumstances imperatively demand. The place of meeting shall be determined at each previous meeting and published in the minutes.

Section 13. When in session the Association shall be governed by the usual rules of decorum and such others as may be adopted for itself.

Section 14. The Association earnestly requests the churches annually to report their general condition, and to furnish information brought to their notice by the body, and likewise to make up such contributions as may be able to aid in disseminating the truth as contained in the Holy Scripture and in promoting the Redeemer's Kingdom on earth.

Section 15. The neglect or failure to a church to be represented by a messenger or messengers to the Association for three consecutive years, or report sent in, shall be cause to withdraw from such church, at the discretion of the Association.

Section 16. Amendments may be made to the Constitution at any meetings of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the members present: Provided the same shall have been published in the Minutes the preceding year.

Section 17. The constitution shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association each year and in force on and after the annual session of the preceding year.

Section 18. Any and all previous Constitutions of this Association are hereby repealed.

BY-LAWS

1. Every setting of this body, the New Found Baptist Association, shall be opened and closed by prayer.

2. A moderator, vice-moderator, clerk and treasurer and assistant clerk and other officers shall be chosen annually by ballot, or if unanimously, by acclamation before noon on the first day of the annual session of the body present and take over their office the last act of the session.

3. The moderator shall preside and decide all questions of order, subject to appeal to the Association. He shall appoint all committees, unless otherwise ordered.

4. The Clerk shall preserve a regular file of minutes of the Association from year to year, and have it present at the meeting of the body; and when they vacate office, deliver the same with all books and other papers relating to their office, to their successor. He or she shall be required to keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the meetings and have charge of the printing of the Minutes of the Association.

5. Business generally shall originate from the minutes of the last session and the letters of the present but other matters may be introduced by consent of the Association.

6. Pastors other than members of the Association shall have a right or voice to discussions and a vote.

7. No question shall be discussed without a motion thereon first being made and seconded. Motion made and seconded shall be stated by the Moderator previous to any discussion thereon. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing before being put to vote. Lost motions shall not be recorded unless ordered.

8. Speakers shall rise and address the Moderator, and if recognized, shall confine themselves to the subject under discussion. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject without leave of the Association.

9. If a proposition or motion contains two or more points it shall be divided by request of one or more members and vote taken separately.

10. The Moderator may speak on any subject, either by permission or provided the chair is filled by the Vice-Moderator or a member of the Association. He shall not vote unless the Association is divided.

11. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, except when the Association is voting or a member speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

12. In case any church of this Association shall not be represented by messenger or letter at two consecutive sessions, a committee to consist of two pastors and one layman, shall be appointed by the Moderator to visit said church, and in behalf of the Association, to counsel and advise or aid in a series of meetings or otherwise incourage and help such church, as the case may demand, and report to the Association at the next session.

13. Each church in this Association is urged to contribute systematically during the year for Missions and Benevolences, and to forward same to the Secretary-Treasurer of the General Board of Raleigh, N. C.

14. The churches and Sunday Schools are urged to make full and exact reports of all money raised during the Association year, taking pains to fill out correctly all statistical blanks.

15. Statistical tables showing statistics of the churches including all finances, shall be published in the minutes each year. All Sunday School statistics shall be published in a separate table.

16. These rules of order shall be printed in Minutes each year.

17. A church in the New Found Association having been found using women as a preacher or deacon shall be dropped from the Association.

18. The New Found Association annual meetings will be held on Thursday and Friday evenings at 7 P. M. before the third Sunday in August each year.

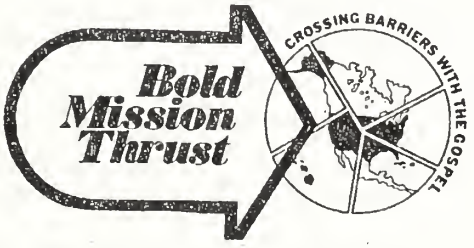
(The Constitution and By-Laws voted unanimously at Union in the 82nd session of the New Found, 1937, and at Piney Grove session, August, 1942, the 87th session, section 15, 16, 17 were adopted. By-Laws Section 7, 8, 17 and 21 were dropped and changed as they now read except Bethel church has joined Buncombe Association, 1945, and a new church, Pinnacle View, has been added, 1945).

At the Ninety-First Session at Zion Baptist Church, August, 1946, the words added in Section 5, "And Assistant Clerk;" in Section 14, the words added in "or report sent in." French Broad was dropped and Ball City and Woodfin churches added in and reads as it now reads.

Edgewood has been added in, French Broad picked up and added in the Article 2 of By-Laws changed and reads as it now reads North Fork in the 92nd session, August 1947. At the 93rd annual session at French Broad Church, 1948, Harmony Hill was added to the union; Mount Zion dropped, 95th session at Hot Springs, August 1950, Price Chapel added.

Edgewood and Popular Gap dropped at the 96th session at Jones Valley. Piney Grove dropped; Roaring Fork united in the 97th Session at Pinnacle View, 1952. Long Branch united and Mount Zion came back to our union in the 98th session at Cedar Hill, 1953. In 1954, the 99th session Mount Zion changed name to Riverview. 101st session, Roaring Fork dropped. In 1959, the 104th session North Fork joined French Broad Association. 105th session, South Turkey Creek was added to the union, 1960. 106th session, Riverview dropped. 108th session, Beulah and Woodfin granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 110th session, Turkey Creek left Association, and went to Buncombe Association. 111th session Cedar Hill granted request to withdraw fellowship from Association. 112th session, South Turkey Creek, and Harmony Hill, left Association, Fox Creek dropped. Ebenezer, inactive, not having services anymore; 116th session. In 1972, Hopewell went to French Broad Association.

In 1973, One Hundred Eighteenth Session, Meadow Fork on their request withdrew fellowship from the Association, and Long Branch went to Haywood Association. One Hundred Twenty Third Session at Bear Creek voted to drop a church from the Association that was found using women as pastor or deacon after it was reported by two or more other churches in the Association and a committee was sent to investigate. Price's Chapel voted to withdraw membership effective 1979.



PROCEEDINGS

of the
125th ANNUAL SESSION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The One Hundred and Twenty Fifth Annual Session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association was held with New Hope Baptist Church, Thursday, August 14, 1980, at 7 p.m. The session was opened by a song service. Rev. Bill Brown called for an altar of prayer.

A welcome and devotions were given by Rev. Charles Stockton. He spoke on the light in Christ Jesus.

The session was called to order by Rev. Bill Brown, moderator. The roll call of churches was given and the following churches reported: Antioch, Bear Creek, Chestnut Grove, Ebenezer, French Broad, Jones Valley, Liberty, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Redmon, Union, Zion, and Lusk Chapel. Visitors included Henry Stokes-Wake Forest University, Calvin Knight-Baptist Hospital, and Hugh Starnes-Baptist Homes.

Election of officers: George Shipman nominated Rev Charles Stockton for moderator. It was seconded by Glenn Freeman. Ray Edmonds moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Paul Clubb. Rev. Stockton was elected as moderator.

Rev. Lawrence Lindsey was nominated by Larry Stockton as vice moderator. That was seconded by George Shipman. Floyd Waldroup moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Rex Norton. Rev. Lawrence Lindsey was elected as vice moderator.

Floyd Waldroup nominated Larry Plemmons as clerk and treasurer. That was seconded by Rev. Stockton. Rev. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominations and it was seconded by George Snipman. Larry Plemmons was elected as clerk-treasure

Larry Plemmons nominated Eva Mae Green as assistant clerk-treasurer and it was seconded by Rev. Gillespie. Rev. Lindsey moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Rev. Stockton. Eva Green was elected.

Rev. Stockton nominated Rev. Denver Haney as associational missionary. That was seconded by Eugene Turner. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Paul Clubb. Rev. Denver Haney was elected.

Larry Plemmons nominated Rev. Gillespie as assistant associational missionary. That was seconded by Rex Norton. George Shipman moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Rev. Bill Gillespie was elected as assistant associational missionary.

Glenn Freeman nominated Rex Norton as hospital representative. It was seconded by Floyd Waldroup. Paul Clubb moved to close nominations and that seconded by Rev. Stockton. Rex Norton was elected.

Rev. Paul Cox nominated Floyd Waldroup as representative for Home For Aged and it was seconded by Rex Norton. George Shipman moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Charles Stockton. Floyd Waldroup was elected.

George Shipman nominated Harold Davidson for representative for the Childrens Home. It was seconded by Larry Plemmons. Paul Cox moved to close nominations and it was seconded by Rev. Lindsey. Harold Davidson was elected.

Rev. Stockton nominated Van Proffitt for periodicals report. It was seconded by Glenn Freeman. Rev. Cox moved to close nominations and that was seconded by Ray Edmonds. Van Proffitt was elected.

George Shipman nominated Clifford Cable for temperance report and it was seconded by Rev. Gillespie. Larry Stockton moved to close nominations and it was seconded by George Shipman. Rev. Cable was elected.

Committees: The moderator appointed the following members

EDUCATION

Paul Cox
Randy Sluder
Eugene Turner

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

Larry S. Plemmons
Eva Mae Green

MEMORIALS

Larry S. Plemmons

TIME PLACE PREACHER

Bill Gillespie
Clifford Cable
Lawrence Lindsey

MISSIONS

Ray Edmonds
George Shipman
Calvin Davidson

The baptist hospital report written by the committee was read by Larry Plemmons. The report was adopted as read. Calvin Knight spoke on behalf of the hospital. He mentioned that healing consisted of Faith, Medical Services, and a Combination of both at our hospital.

Ray Edmonds gave the N. C. Baptist Homes report and moved to adopt it. The report was adopted by vote. Hugh Starnes spoke on behalf of the Homes in an interesting report also. He mentioned that there was a remaining debt on the Asheville Home of $400,000.

Larry Plemmons gave the state of churches and memorial reports. He also read the time, place, preacher report and they were adopted by vote.

Rev. Bill Gillespie gave the associational missionary report. Henry Stokes spoke on behalf of Wake Forest University after the missionary report had been adopted. Discussion was held on some of the student rules at the university.

There was an offering and song at the close of the service. The meeting was dismissed in prayer by Floyd Waldroup. The offering taken was $29.20. A handshake followed the closing prayer.

7:00 p.m. Old Bull Creek Baptist Church, August 15, 1980. The service was opened by a song service and an altar of prayer. Rev. Bill Brown gave a welcome to everyone.

Rev. Clifford Cable gave devotionals reading from 1 John Ch. 4 and speaking on the Love Of God. The session was then opened for business.

Harold Davidson gave the Childrens Home report. The report was then adopted by vote. Rev. Luther Osment also spoke on behalf of the Childrens Home. He gave a very current message on some important fact of the home.

Mr. Don Taylor gave a report representating the Christian Action League. He spoke on the importance of the League in connection with our state legislature. This is important especially with our fight against liquior by the drink.

There was a roll call of churches. The reporting churches included the following: Chestnut Grove, Ebenezer, Liberty, Lusk Chapel, New Hope, Old Bull Creek, Union, and Zion. Guests included Rev. John Gaddy, Rev. Luther Osment, Mr. Don Taylor, and Dr. Joseph Godwin.

Floyd Waldroup gave the missions report and it was adopted as read. The periodicals report was given by Rev. Charles Stockton. That report was then adopted.

Dr. Joseph Godwin spoke on behalf of Mars Hill College. He talked about some of the student rules at Mars Hill College. He also spoke about the Baptist educational system.

During unfinished business Rev. Stockton moved to grant the request of Price Chapel to withdraw from the association. Rev. Bill Gillespie seconded the motion and the motion was passed.

Under new business there was discussion of the liberal student rules at Wake Forest University especially concerning drinking. Floyd Waldroup moved for the associational clerk to write a letter of concern from our association about liberal student rules at Wake Forest University. Rev. Stockton seconded the motion and it was passed.

Larry Plemmons spoke on reorganizing the constitution and by-laws so they could be read more easily. He stated by reorganizing, not changing any words, any of the rules could be found quickly and easily. After discussion Rev. Stockton moved that we reorganize the constitution and by-laws. The motion was seconded by Floyd Waldruop and passed by vote. The motion, however, does remain in the minutes until next years session before final approval. The churches will be sent a copy for examination before the next annual session.

An offering was taken of $24.20. Rev. Bill Gillespie brought the evening message reading from Chapter 12 I Cor. Rev. Gillespie spoke on Spiritual Gifts and how the body of the Church must work together.

There was a song and handshake. A motion was made to dismiss and David Sawyer led in the dismissal prayer.

MISSIONS REPORT

We believe in Home Mission first and Foreign Mission second. We have visited the Baptist Home in Asheville and the need of our support is great. Let us do something about this deserving need. We visited the Broyhill Home in Waynesville three times. Our hearts have been blessed over visiting these two homes. Our visits make us aware of our duty to home missions.

The most important of all is the preaching of the gospel to those who are not saved through and by the blood of Christ. As the Lord told Jonah, 3:2 "Arise go unto Nineveh, that great city and preach unto it the preaching that I bid thee. The people of Nineveh believed God." There is still a need today in other countries, states, counties, churches and associations that the will of God be not hindred, but supported by men of all nations.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Lawrence Lindsey & Floyd Waldroup

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Churches	1979	1980
Antioch	42	58
Ball City	36	36
Bear Creek	22	22
Caney Fork	21	17
Chestnut Grove	80	75
Cross Rock	39	34
Ebenezer	16	13
Flats Spring Creek	46	46
French Broad	61	59
Jones Valley	40	47
Liberty	83	95
Lower Big Pine	35	37
Lusk Chapel	35	35
New Hope	55	49
Old Bull Creek	96	97
Paynes Chapel	25	24
Pinnacle View	68	58
Redmon	21	29
Union	70	97
Zion	66	57
TOTAL	957	985

STATE OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORT

Number of Churches	20
Churches Reported	20
Churches Represented by Messengers	13
Total Membership of Churches	2259
Baptisms	31
Vacation Bible Schools	7
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	350
Sunday School Enrollment	985
Ministers Ordained this year	1
Ministers Licensed this year	1
Churches Given Missions	15
Churches with Pastors	20

TREASURER'S REPORT

Beginning Balance		$775.68
Credits:		
Printing	$389.40	
Postage	26.57	
Newsletter	50.00	
Pastors' Meetings	115.16	
Total		-581.13
Balance		194.55
Deposits:		
State Aid to the Association	$350.00	
Local Money	183.83	
Total		+533.83
Balance		728.38
Closing Balance		$728.38

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Baptist Hospital is constantly upgrading its staff, facilities and equipments. In recent months a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added which is used for delicate respiratory surgeries. New ultrasound equipment used to determine location and degrees of blocked arteries is in operation. The department of dentistry is being expanded to meet increasing need for special dental services. An occupational therapist has been added to help patients recover fuctional skills lost through accidents or disease. A new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss. Construction on the Focus Building, on the site of the Old Main building which was torn down two years ago, is almost complete and will house several departments of the Medical Center in the near future. These and many other services continue to be provided and the staff and trustees make every effort to keep hospital expense as low as possible. They are grateful for the continuing financial support of the Baptist of North Carolina.

Three Churches from the New Found Association contributed $200.84 to the Baptist Hospital this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charlie Freeman

The educational report and the temperance report were not given to the clerk

45TH ANNUAL SESSION
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION
NEW FOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
HELD WITH NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

The 45th Annual Session of the Sunday School Convention was held with New Hope Baptist Church, Asheville, August 2, 1980. The morning session was called to order by Superintendent Ray Edmonds. Song service was led by James Bryant. Altar of prayer was led by Rev. Bill Gillespie. Devotions were by Rev. Charles Stockton reading Psalms 1. There was a roll call of churches with these reporting: Chestnut Grove, Liberty, New Hope, Union, and Redmon. A committee was appointed for Time, Place and Minister: Jimmie Fender, George Shipman, and Paul Cox.

Election of Sunday School Convention officers began with Charles Stockton nominating Ray Edmonds, seconded by Paul Clubb. George Shipman moved to close nominations, seconded by Larry Stockton. For Assistant Superintendent James Bryant nominated Harold Davidson, seconded by Paul Clubb. Charles Stockton moved to close nominations, seconded by James Bryant. For Secretary George Shipman nominated Ruth Lindsey, seconded by Paul Clubb. For Assistant Secretary Glen Freeman nominated Gracie Brown, seconded by George Shipman. Bill Gillespie moved to close nominations, seconded by Paul Clubb. Officers elected by vote were: Superintendent-Ray Edmonds, Assistant Superintendent-Harold Davidson, Secretary-Ruth Lindsey, Assistant Secretary-Gracie Brown.

There was a reading of the last minutes. Charles Stockton moved to accept the minutes, seconded by George Shipman.

We had children from New Hope Church sing and answer questions about the life of Moses. Children from Union and Chestnut Grove sang and said Bible Verses. The children all sang together and did real well. We appreciate the adults that worked with these children.

Sunday School Superintendent present was Jimmie Fender from Union. Ministers present were: Revs. Paul Cox, Bill Gillespie, Bill Brown, Charles Stockton and Lawrence Lindsey. We received an offering of $38.38, than adjourned for lunch.

The evening service opened with song service led by George Shipman. Prayer was led by Lawrence Lindsey. Rev. Bill Gillespie brought the message reading from Coliossians 2nd chapter. The treasurers report was read. George Shipman moved to adopt the report, seconded by Paul Clubb. Committee report was read for 1981: Church-Chestnut Grove, Alternate-Redmon, Minister-Rev. Charles Stockton, Alternate-Lawrence Lindsey, Time-August 1, 1981.

There was a move to adjourn. Dismissal prayer was led by Harold Davidson. The Convention was to meet with Chestnut Grove next year.

SUNDAY SCHOOL TREASURE'S REPORT

Beginning Balance		$161.00
Credits:		
Stamps & Envelopes	$6.90	
Printing of programs & letters	7.75	
Total		-14.65
Balance		146.35
Deposits		+38.38
Closing Balance		$184.73

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Faced with the same inflationary pressures that every family has these days, the Recorder has managed to get through another year without an increase in subscription rates. A church can still send the Recorder to resident families for only 7¢ a week per family, less than half the cost of a first class stamp and the best bargain in Christian literature to be found anywhere. Thus the Recorder is doing its best to hold the line by getting out a good paper at reasonable cost.

It has been another newsworthy year for Baptists and the Recorder has stayed on top of all that's happening. At the State Convention last November in Winston-Salem, a new relationship between the convention and Wake Forest University was approved. Messengers who attended were well informed and the issue was settled without serious division or controversy. This is just one illustration of how the Recorder informs North Carolina Baptists on vital matters affecting them. Nothing can take its place, certainly not the secular press which has so many denominations to cover.

Even though it was not a Baptist issue, the Recorder was able to set the record straight on an anonymous petition being circulated about a film supposedly about "the sex life of Jesus." Not only did the Recorder run news stories and editorials on this matter, it responded to numerous telephone calls. It was able to tell people the truth about something that never did take place--and the story was at least four years old anyhow.

Never has there been more misinformation circulated among our Baptist people. Those who do not receive the Recorder are easy victims for all types of misleading stories and rumors. Add to this the deliberate efforts of some groups to siphon off the loyalties and money of Baptist people and there's a strong case for sending the Recorder to every church family. See that your church makes this move in the coming year.

J. Marse Grant, Editor
Bibical Recorder

BAPTIST HOME REPORT

1. Since the opening in March, 1979, we have admitted 55 residents. We now have 49 residents (a full house) and 30 employees.

2. Of the 49 residents, we have 4 men and 45 women. Our oldest resident is 96; our youngest is 65. Our average age is 80 years old.

3. This summer we have grown our own vegetables including green beans, squash, cabbage, potatoes, tomatoes, corn, okra, and turnip greens.

4. Two future projects we are looking forward to are (1) providing picnic tables for visitors to use as well as residents and (2) getting a hedge row pushed out so we can expand the vegetable garden and add fruit trees and grapevines. The cost of this excavation is $500.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Edmonds

1979-1980 MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY MEETINGS

December 30, 1979-The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Payne's Chapel Baptist Church. There was singing by the congregation, a welcome by Rev. Kimsie Ball, and prayer by Rev. Bill Gillespie. The service was turned over to the moderator and the minutes were read and adopted. A roll call of ministers was make with three ministers answering. The moderator appointed a committee of Rev. Kimsie Ball, Rev. Charlie Freeman, and Fred Sluder. An offering was taken of $24.29.

Rev. Charlie Freeman brought the message reading John 3:16, followed by an old time handshake and dismissal prayer by Rev. Charlie Freeman. The meeting was dismissed to meet with Cross Rock Baptist Church, March 30, 1980, with Rev. Kimsie Ball to bring the message.

March 30, 1980-The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Cross Rock Baptist Church. There was singing by the congregation, an alter prayer and welcome by Rev. Charlie Freeman. The service was turned over to the moderator and the minutes were read and adopted. There was a roll call of ministers with four ministers answering. A committee was appointed by the moderator of Harrison Parks, Kenneth Reeves, and W. B. Freeman. A talk was made by Rev. Bill Gillespie. The committee report was given, Place: French Broad Baptist Church, Alternate: Ebenezer Baptist Church, Preacher: Rev. W. B. Freeman, Alternate: Rev. Wilburn Justice, Subject: "To Speak Evil of No Man." Titus 3:2 An offering was taken of $12.90.

Rev. Kimsie Ball brought the message reading John 15 verses 1-10. After the message there was an old time handshake and the meeting dismissed to meet with Ebenezer Baptist Church, June 29, 1980.

June 29, 1980-The Fifth Sunday Meeting was held with Ebenezer Baptist Church. Welcome was by Rev. Eugene Turner, a testimony by Mrs. Eugene Turner. Altar prayer was led by Rev. Bill Gillespie, and songs by the congregation. The service was turned over to the moderator. A roll call of ministers was made with seven ministers answering. The minutes were read and adopted. There was a discussion on the Fifth Sunday Meeting led by Rev. Bill Gillespie and Rev. Kimsie Ball. Due to lack of interest and attendance it was moved by Rev. Charlie Freeman to bring the Fifth Sunday Meeting to a close, and buy beef for Broyhill Childrens Home with the money in the treasure. It was second by Rev. Kimsie Ball and was voted to bring it to a close. A collection was taken of $30.72.

Rev. W. B. Freeman brought the message "Speak Evil of No Man." There was a fellowship handshake, a testimony by Rev. Bill Brown, and Rev. Wilburn Justice, a song by Mattie Caldwell. The meeting was dismissed in prayer by Rev. Kimsie Ball.

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY OFFICERS

Chairman	Rev. Bill Gillespie
Assistant Chairman	Rev. Bill Brown
Secretary	Reva Gillespie
Assistant Secretary	Grace Brown

MINISTERS FIFTH SUNDAY TREASURER'S REPORT

$367.59	in treasure
50.00	added by Liberty Baptist Church
6.99	added by Rev. Bill Gillespie
$424.58	Total used to buy beef for Broyhill Childrens Home, July 17, 1980

Respectfully submitted,
Reva Gillespie

PERIODICALS

There are many books and papers for us to read such as the Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, Baptist News. There are many more, some good and some not so good. But let us not forget there are none of these as informative as the Bible. Just remember not to turn the Bible aside for none other for it is the final authority.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Charles Stockton

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

As your associational missionary I have visited nineteen of the twenty churches of the association. I have held two revivals, seven funerals, visited hospitals, homes and made a number of long distance phone calls concerning the sick and associational work.

We had three pastor and wife suppers this year and four newsletters. These made possible by the Baptist State Convention giving New Found Association $50. each month for one year to be used for things like this.

I have driven 5,452 miles for associational work, and received $1751.31 from twelve churches of the association.

I began as pastor of Liberty Baptist Church the first Sunday in April. I have driven 2,433.5 miles concerning pastoral work at Liberty. Thank you and may God bless each one for everything done for me in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Gillespie

For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. Ps. 91. 11

TIME, PLACE PREACHER REPORT

We, your committee on Time, Place, Preacher, recommend the 126th annual session of the New Found Missionary Baptist Association to be held with Pinnacle View Baptist Church, Thursday, August 13, 1981, at 7 p.m. The second session will be at Cross Rock Baptist Church, Friday, August 14, 1981, at 7 p.m.

Introductory Sermon	Rev. Kimsey Ball
Alternate	Rev. Iliff Suggs
Committee	Rev. Charlie Freeman
	Rev. Wilburn Justice
	Rev. Eugene Turner

MEMORIAL REPORT

There have been 20 members that have passed away since the New Found Association met last year. The Association's condolence and sympathy is extended to the bereaved friends and loved ones of these deceased church members.

Caney Fork	Mr. Cecil Hensley
Chestnut Grove	Mr. Charles Surrett
Ebenezer	Mrs. Cindy Clark
	Mrs. Hermie Duckett Noland
French Broad	Mr. Ed West
Liberty	Mrs. Margaret Caldwell
	Mr. Ottis Fowler
Lower Big Pine	Miss Kathleen Worley
	Mr. Woodall Worley, Deacon
	Mr. L.E. Henderson
	Mr. John E. Anderson
Lusk Chapel	Mr. Edgar Justice
	Mr. Hardy Blankenship
	Mr. H. E. Plemmons, Deacon
Old Bull Creek	Mr. Marvin Ball
	Mrs. Zora Sprinkle
Union	Mr. Addison Farmer
Zion	Mr. Alfred Thomas
	Mr. Ed Lankford
	Mr. Burnet Waldroup

... weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning. Ps. 30. 5

IN LOVING MEMORY OF MR. H. E. PLEMMONS

1893 - 1980

On October 5, 1980 the family, church, and community lost a very dear loved one. That Sunday morning Herman Erastus Plemmons went to the place that he had always talked about.

He has still living a wife - Tinnie, four children, and seven grandchildren. He was a charter deacon and chairman deacon of Lusk Chapel Baptist Church.

No words could express the concern he always showed for his fellowman and the work he did for the church. We are grateful to have known and loved him. Until the day we see him again our memory of him will never dim because he lived life so well. The following verse is one that he used to quote in Sunday School often:

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus." Gal. 3. 28

Lusk Chapel Baptist Church

HISTORICAL

TABLES

STATISTICAL

NEW FOUND MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

The New Found Missionary Association was organized at New Found Missionary Baptist Church in Buncombe County, from which it gets its name, in 1855.

YEAR	CHURCH	CHAIRMAN	SECRETARY	PREACHER
1960	Lusk Chapel & Long Branch	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1961	Lower Big Pine-Old Bull Creek	Robert B. Vaughn	Miss Viola Hawkins	Riley Corn
1962	South Turkey & New Hope	Riley Corn, Asst.	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1963	Ball City & Chestnut Grove	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	E. M. Gibson
1964	Union & French Broad	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charles Stockton
1965	Caney Fork & Ebenezer	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Carlos Buckner
1966	Redmond & Paynes' Chapel	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Ray Woody
1967	Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1968	Prices' Chapel-Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Chester Freeman
1969	Redmond & Chestnut Grove	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Harold Cable
1970	Old Bull Creek-Lusk Chapel	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Charlie Freeman
1971	Caney Fork-Zion	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	Estel Strickland
1972	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Harold Cable	Miss Viola Hawkins	H. H. Mann
1973	Pinnacle View-Union	H. H. Mann	Miss Viola Hawkins	Clifford Cable
1974	Liberty-New Hope	Charlie Freeman	Miss Viola Hawkins	Billie Gillespie
1975	Antioch-Chestnut Grove	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Kimsey Ball
1976	Jones Valley-Old Bull Creek	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1977	Flats Spring Creek-Union	Charlie Freeman	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Bill Brown
1978	Lusk Chapel-Bear Creek	Charlie Freeman	Kenneth Reeves	Charles Stocktor
1979	Lower Big Pine-Zion	Bill Brown	Larry S. Plemmons	Iliff Suggs
1980	New Hope-Old Bull Creek	Bill Brown	Larry S. Plemmons	Bill Gillespie

NEW FOUND ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION

The Eighty-first Annual Session of the New Found Association of North Fork Baptist Church, August, 1935, appointed Brother H. W. Eblen, Association Sunday School Superintendent and instructed him to call a meeting at Liberty Baptist Church the fifth Sunday in September, 1935, at 2 P. M. Brother Eblen called the meeting as instructed. At this meeting Brother Ira Plemmons was elected superintendent and Brother G. W. Price was elected secretary for the year ending July, 1936.

Brother Ira Plemmons called all the Sunday Schools in the Association to a Sunday School Rally at Caney Fork Baptist Church the third Sunday in April, 1936, and the annual Sunday School Convention at Lower Big Pine Baptist Church, Sunday, July 12, 1936. At Lower Big Pine, Brother Ira Plemmons was reelected associational Sunday School Superintendent, and served until his death, December 15, 1944. J. Henry Roberts was elected associational secretary.

YEAR	CHURCHES HELD	SUPERINTENDENT	SECRETARY	PREACHER
Aug., 1960	Fox Creek	Claud A. Green	Miss Viola Hawkins	Bobby Gibson
Aug., 1961	Turkey Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Alvin Ballard
Aug., 1962	Old Bull Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Paul Casteson
Aug., 1963	Flats Spring Creek	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Omitted
Aug., 1964	Liberty	Ford Davis	Miss Viola Hawkins	Grady Shepherd
Aug., 1965	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1966	Ball City	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1967	Lusk Chapel	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Oder Anders
Aug., 1968	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Harold Cable
Aug., 1969	New Hope	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	E. V. Plemmons
Aug., 1970	Price's Chapel	H. E. Plemmons	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Everette Haney
Aug., 1971	Union	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Dewey Rogers
Aug., 1972	New Hope	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Mabel Cable	J. B. Gibson
Aug., 1973	Jones Valley	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Davis	Omitted
Aug., 1974	French Broad	Paul Clubb	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Charlie Freeman
Aug., 1975	Union	Morris Davis	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Lawrence Lindsey
Aug., 1976	New Hope	Charles Gillespie	Mrs. Cathey Haney	Charles Stocktor
Aug., 1977	Ball City	Charles Gillespie	Mrs. Cathey Haney	Bill Brown
Aug., 1978	Old Bull Creek	Charles Gillespie	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Glen Reed
Aug., 1979	Union	Ray Edmonds	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Eugene Turner
Aug., 1980	New Hope	Ray Edmonds	Mrs. Ruth Lindsey	Bill Gillespie

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING August 15, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: New Found Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Larry S. Plemmons

Address: Rt. 1 Box 163 Hot Springs — City: North Carolina — State: — Zip: 28743

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County
Antioch	John White Rt. 1 Barnardsville	Madison
Ball City	Clyde Stuart Hot Springs 28743	Madison
Bear Creek	Gary Fender Rt. 1 Alexander 28701	Madison
Caney Fork	Order Anders Alexander 28701	Madison
Chestnut Grove	Bill Brown Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	Buncomb
Cross Rock	Glenn Clark Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	Madison
Ebenezer	Eugene Turner Rt. 2 Leicester 28748	Buncomb
Flats of Spring Creek	Russell Gillespie Rt. 3 Leicester 28748	Madison
French Broad	Howard Self Rt. 1 Alexander 28701	Buncomb
Jones Valley	Gary Rogers Rt. 1 Asheville 28804	Buncomb
Liberty	Bill Gillespie Rt. 2 Leicester	Madison
Lower Big Pine	Danny Little Rt. 1 Asheville 28804	Madison
Lusk Chapel	Phil Willett Weaverville	Madison
New Hope	Charles Stockton Rt. 1 Asheville 28804	Buncomb
Old Bull Creek	Clifford Cable Rt. 2 Marion	Madison
Paynes Chapel	Kimsey Ball Rt. 1 Alexander 28701	Madison
Pinnacle View	H. H. Mann Rt. 3 Candler 28715	Buncomb
Redmond	Paul Cox 56 Rash Rd. Asheville 28806	Buncomb
Union	Lawrence Lindsey Rt. 8 Asheville 28806	Buncomb
Zion	Iliff Suggs Rt. 2 Del Rio, Tennessee	Madison

3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		Y	N											
1884	1	x		1	5	4	65	31	96	0	0	-	4,200	0
1946	1		x	0	0	0	17	36	53	0	0	-	10,000	0
1905	1	x		0	0	0	28	11	39	0	0	-	8,000	0
1866	1		x	0	0	0	50	76	126	0	0	-	8,000	0
1911	1		x	2	4	6	66	97	163	0	0	-	-	0
1942	1	x		0	0	0	55	19	74	0	0	-	4,200	0
1870	1			0	0	2	9	80	89	0	0	-	5,000	0
1854	1	x		0	0	0	46	0	46	0	0	-	5,000	0
1866	1	x		1	1	3	118	41	159	0	0	-	60,000	0
1899	1	x		0	4	2	58	13	71	0	0	-	75,000	0
1908	1	x		6	0	6	129	48	177	0	0	-	25,000	0
1902	1	x		1	3	6	64	58	122	0	0	-	45,000	0
1889	1		x	3	0	9	41	109	150	0	0	-	8,000	0
1940	1	x		1	1	2	70	119	189	0	0	-	-	$8,261.
1818	1	x		0	2	2	153	48	201	0	0	-	35,000	0
1895	1	x		0	0	0	31	85	116	0	0	-	20,000	0
1944	1	x		2	2	0	81	0	81	0	0	-	12,000	0
1940	1		x	0	0	2	59	2	61	0	0	-	11,000	0
1879	1	x		1	3	5	130	60	190	0	0	-	40,000	0
1869	1	x		13	0	12	117	60	177	0	0	-	20,000	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 8-15 1980 (Month & Day)

Association

New Found Missionary Baptist

State

North Carolina

Associational Treasurer

Larry S. Plemmons

Address City State Zip

Rt. One Hot Springs N. C. 28743

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promo or emphasis u during the y		
					Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment
Antioch	Allie Waldroup Rt.1 Marshall 28753						
Ball City	Doris Shetley Rt.2 Hot Springs 28743						
Bear Creek	Iowa Freeman Rt.5 Marshall 28753						
Caney Fork	Mrs. T.R. Worley Rt.5 Marshall 28753						
Chestnut Grove	Francis Boyd Rt.2 Leicester 28748						
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves Rt.2 Leicester 28748						
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells Rt.2 Leicester 28748						
Flats of Spring Creek	Marie Trantham Rt.1 Hot Springs 28743						
French Broad	Riley Haney Rt.1 Alexander 28701						
Jones Valley	Sandra King Rt.2 Leicester 28748						
Liberty	H.W. Coward Rt.1 Hot Springs 28743						
Lower Big Pine	Ray Worley Rt.7 Marshall 28753						
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons Rt.1 Hot Springs 28743						
New Hope	Harold Davidson Rt.1 Alexander 28701						
Old Bull Creek	Preston Fox Rt.1 Mars Hill 28754						
Paynes Chapel	Maudie Payne Rt.5 Marshall 28753						
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins Rt.1 Leicester 28748						
Redmon	Modeen Teague Rt.1 Marshall 28753						
Union	Linda Freeman Rt.4 Asheville 28806						
Zion	Edna Waldroup Rt.2 Hot Springs 28743						

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

tion ed ear	27 b		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
	Budget											
Other	YES	NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
			0	0	0	0	1,235.	0	0	94.	1,275.	2,604.
			992.	0	992.	0	506.	98	0	81.	482.	1,167.
			8,706.	84.	8,790.	0	4,962.	0	0	21.	1,336.	6,319.
			541.	0	541.	0	569.	0	0	0	203.	772.
			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,011.	2,011.
			1,910.	0	1,910.	0	668.	0	0	0	200.	868.
			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			0	0	0	0	931.	0	0	96.	0	1,027.
			9,504.	0	9,504.	0	2,760.	0	0	0	9,144.	11,904.
			7,804.	0	7,804.	0	3,175.	1,201.	0	0	3,180.	7,556.
			0	0	0	0	2,750.	550.	0	306.	1,000.	4,606.
			3,960.	2,100.	6,060.	0	420.	829.	0	217.	2,272.	3,738.
			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73.	119.	192.
			8,447.	0	8,447.	0	1,727.	0	1,610.	82.	1,656.	5,075.
			12,105.	0	12,105.	0	6,373	0	0	50	3,930	10,353
			2,970.	0	2,970.	0	1,385.	0	0	49.	426.	1,860.
			4,985.	0	4,985.	0	1,810.	0	0	0	1,438.	3,248.
			0	0	0	0	720.	0	0	0	2,060.	2,780.
			9,265.	0	9,265.	0	0	3,014.	0	0	6,201.	9,215.
			0	0	0	0	4,485.	0	0	39.	7,019	11,543

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING August 15, 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: New Found Missionary Baptist

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Ray Edmonds

Address: Rt. 3 — City: Leicester — State: N. C. — Zip:

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
Antioch	Albert Clark Rt. 1 Marshall 28753	0	0	1(
Ball City	Dennis Shetley Rt.2 Hot Springs 28743	2	3	4
Bear Creek	Charles Goforth Rt.5 Marshall 28753	0	1	4
Caney Fork	Richmond Payne Rt.5 Marshall 28753	0	0	(
Chestnut Grove	Dean Worley Rt.1 Marshall 28753	12	10	(
Cross Rock	Wade Stanley Rt.2 Leicester 28748	0	5	3
Ebenezer	James Caldwell Rt.2 Leicester 28748	0	0	(
Flats of Spring Creek	Mack Rathbone Rt.1 Hot Springs 28743	0	0	(
French Broad	Randy Sluder Rt.1 Alexander 28748	0	1	8
Jones Valley	U.R. Woody Rt.2 Leicester 28748	0	9	3
Liberty	Homer Allison Rt.1 Hot Springs 28743	0	0	12
Lower Big Pine	Keith Goforth Rt.3 Weaverville	0	5	(
Lusk Chapel	Larry S. Plemmons Rt.1 Hot Springs 28743	0	3	5
New Hope	Calvin Davidson Rt.1 Asheville 28806	1	2	6
Old Bull Creek	Grady Mundy Rt.2 Barnardsville	0	5	6
Paynes Chapel	Fred Sluder Rt.5 Marshall 28753	0	1	1
Pinnacle View	Jimmy Ward Rt.1 Leicester 28748	1	1	6
Redmon	Wayne Worley Rt.1 Marshall 28753	0	3	4
Union	Jimmie Fender Rt.2 Leicester 28748	0	9	11
Zion	Dempsie Woody Rt.2 Hot Springs 28743	0	0	9

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment–married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
0	22	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	58	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	9	10	6	2	0	0	4	0	36	16	1	0	0	30	0	30
4	2	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	22	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	21	17	0	0	17	0	0	0
14	27	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	75	68	2	0	75	72	0	72
2	2	4	8	6	0	0	4	0	34	26	0	0	34	0	0	0
6	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	13	14	1	10	23	0	0	0
0	6	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	46	25	0	0	46	50	0	50
6	3	10	19	12	0	0	0	0	59	50	1	0	59	57	0	57
3	5	10	12	5	0	0	0	0	47	34	1	0	47	42	0	42
16	6	10	11	15	12	0	10	3	95	70	3	60	155	0	0	0
12	0	8	7	5	0	0	0	0	37	37	0	0	37	0	0	0
5	0	0	16	6	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	35	0	0	0
5	4	4	12	10	0	0	5	0	49	41	4	22	71	35	0	35
18	30	6	17	16	0	0	0	0	97	72	3	0	97	0	0	0
0	1	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	0	0	24	0	0	0
16	3	9	8	8	0	0	6	0	58	35	0	0	58	0	0	0
2	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	0	29	22	0	0	29	0	0	0
14	6	6	36	15	0	0	0	0	97	69	0	0	97	64	0	64
10	0	0	20	18	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	57	0	0	0

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 8-15 (Month & Day) 1980

134

CHURCH

Association

New Found Missionary Baptist

State

North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions

Rev. Bill Gillespie

Address: Rt. 2 — City: Leicester — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28748

Money paid out on new construction during the year

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
Antioch	Bonnie Ball Rt. 1 Marshall 28753
Ball City	Doris Shetley Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743
Bear Creek	Velma Freeman Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
Caney Fork	Mrs. T. R. Worley Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
Chestnut Grove	Brenda Justice Rt. 3 Leicester 28748
Cross Rock	Sandra Reeves Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Ebenezer	Ruth Wells Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Flats Spring Creek	Marie Trantham Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
French Broad	Riley Haney Rt. 1 Alexander 28701
Jones Valley	Faye Ferguson Rt. 2 Leicester 28748
Liberty	Helen Willett Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
Lower Big Pine	Mary Worley Rt. 7 Marshall 28753
Lusk Chapel	Melba Plemmons Rt. 1 Hot Springs 28743
New Hope	Calvin Davidson Rt. 4 Asheville 28806
Old Bull Creek	Edwin Fox Rt. 1 Mars Hill 28754
Paynes Chapel	Elva Sluder Rt. 5 Marshall 28753
Pinnacle View	Viola Hawkins Rt. 1 Leicester 28748
Redmon	Lucille Meadows Rt. 1 Marshall 28753
Union	Linda Freeman Rt. 4 Asheville 28806
Zion	Edna Waldroup Rt. 2 Hot Springs 28743

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
ONSORED MISSIONS			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
			200									200	200
					125							125	125
			75					25				100	100
								483				483	483
						240						240	240
								873				873	873
								297				297	297
								100				100	100
		200			240			50			250	540	740
								80				80	80
								37			1604	1641	1641
			125							300		425	425
								128		50		178	178
			213					135	61	38		447	447
			600								950	1550	1550